Page 175

VOLUME II EXHIBITS 500-547

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

NORFOLK, ss.

SUPERIOR COURT NO. 1582CV00213

Plaintiffs,

vs.

FLIGHTLEVEL NORWOOD, LLC; EAC REALTY TRUST II; and PETER EICHLEAY,

Defendants. *************

DEPOSITION of MARK RYAN

Wednesday, July 18, 2018 - 9:18 a.m.

Held at: Pierce Mandell, P.C.

11 Beacon Street

Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Kimberley J. Bouzan, CSR No. 153017
Real Time Court Reporting
One Monarch Place 9 Hammond Street
1414 Main Street Worcester, MA 01610
13th Fl, Suite 1330 508-767-1157
Springfield, MA 01144

| | | | 288291 |
|------|--|------|---|
| | Page 28 1 (Exhibit No. 517 marked for | | Page 290 |
| | <pre>2 identification.)</pre> | 1 | Q. And is that the reason that this was referred to town counsel for his opinion? |
| | 3 BY MR. FEE: | 1 | A. I don't recall. |
| | Q. 517 appears to be an e-mail from Mr. For | | Q. Okay. Now, there's a discussion |
| | 5 to Mr. Moss dated February 5, 2014. Did Mr. Mos | | |
| | 6 forward this to you? | | exclusive use doctrine. And I would turn your |
| | A. I don't recall. | | attention to Mr. Moss' inclusions on the final |
| | Q. Was it your understanding that in | 8 | |
| | February of 2014, Mr. Fox, BEH's attorney, was | , , | "Absent demonstration that no other |
| 10 | with Mr. Moss regarding BEH's | 10 | |
| 13 | The space at the allport on which | 11 | |
| 12 | operations? | 12 | |
| 13 | topout time, prease. | 13 | |
| 14 | e. date in the standing that in | 14 | |
| 15 | of Boll, Fit. Fox, who is BEH's attorney | 15 | sites for development of its full-scale FBO," and |
| 16 | with town counsel, Brandon | 16 | |
| 17 | the state of the s | 1 17 | And then he says "If the NAC provides BEH |
| 18 | and the conduct connected fueling | 18 | |
| 19 | | 19 | its proposed full-scale FBO at a future time, BEH |
| 20 | the country to this e-mail, yes. | 20 | should be unable to demonstrate an exclusive |
| 21 | 2. Did you discuss that request with | 21 | right was conferred upon the existing FBO at the |
| 22 | Mr. Moss? | 22 | airport." |
| 23 | A. I don't recall. | 23 | Do you see that? |
| 24 | | 24 | A. I do. |
| | Page 289 | | D |
| 1 | (Exhibit No. 518 marked for | 1 | Q. And did you discuss this with the airport |
| 2 | identification.) | 2 | commission? This sentence that I just read. |
| 3 | BY MR. FEE: | 3 | A. I don't recall. |
| 5 | Q. Have you seen 518 before? | 4 | Q. Did you discuss it with Mr. Maguire? |
| 6 | A. Yes, I have. | 5 | A. I do not recall. |
| 7 | Q. Did you receive it in or about | 6 | Q. Was it your understanding that if the NAC |
| 8 | February 12, 2014? A. Yes. | 7 | offered BEH some amount of space that it would |
| 9 | A SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF | 8 | insulate itself from potential liability for a |
| 10 | Q. And did you ask Mr. Moss to provide you and the airport commission with an analysis | 9 | grant assurance violation? |
| 11 | regarding DELLS regards to an analysis | 10 | A. No. |
| 12 | regarding BEH's request to conduct fixed-based operator business at Norwood Memorial Airport? | 11 | Q. Did the NAC proceed in dealing with BEH |
| 13 | A. We requested Brandon Moss to do a legal | 12 | with the knowledge that an exclusive use |
| 14 | review of correspondence from BEH. Yes. | 13 | violation could be asserted if it did not offer |
| 15 | Q. Why was that? | 14 | them space? |
| 16 | A. I do not recall. | 15 | A. No. |
| 17 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. | 16 | Q. Did you consider at all, in evaluating |
| 18 | BY MR. FEE: | 17 | BEH's request for space to conduct commercial |
| 19 | Q. Well, on the top of the second page, he | 18 | operations at the airport, the prior |
| 20 / | says "BEH has raised the specter of Grant | 20 | determination by the FAA in the Boston Air |
| 21 | Assurance 23 ("Exclusive Rights") in support of | 21 | Charter case? |
| 22 | its request for ramp space." | 22 | A. Repeat that. |
| 23 | Do you see that? | 23 | Q. Did you consider at all, in evaluating |
| 24 | A. I do. | 24 | BEH's request for leased space to conduct |
| | | | commercial fueling operations, the FAA's prior |

| - 1 | , | | 29229 |
|--|--|---|---|
| | Page 25 determination in the Boston Air Charter, Part 16 | 12 | Page 294 |
| | 2 Complaint? | | to four diderscanding, in March of |
| | A. I don't recall. | | state but was seeking to self-fuel? |
| | Q. Were you aware, when you were considering | | T don't recarr. |
| | | 3 | e. Hell, we ve talked about a variety of |
| | | 6 | rest asked you whether or not |
| 1 | | | The most dware of the fact that ben was |
| 8 | | 8 | - adventing space for the purpose of conducting |
| 9 | | 9 | operacions, right! |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | |
| 11 | Q. Okay. And what was your understanding of | 4 | 2. Ind you diswered yes to those |
| 12 | what that corrective action plan required of the | 12 | |
| 13 | NAC? | 13 | Tatt Dirab. Objection. Go anead. |
| 14 | A. One of them being no long-term leases on | 14 | W. Collect. |
| 15 | land that doesn't have building improvements on | 15 | |
| 16 | it or large investment on it, tie-down areas | 16 | connected thermy operations means |
| 17 | specifically, and a maximum of a five-year term | 17 | g poopie, right. |
| 18 | for the lease. No long-term leases. | 18 | |
| 19 | Q. And there was also a requirement that all | | Q. So was it your understanding, when the |
| 20 | leases contain a recapture clause; right? | 20 | NAC made the offer contained in the March 17, |
| 21 | A. That I don't know. | 21 | 2014, correspondence, that it was offering BEH |
| 22 | Q. So the date of this is the date of | 22 | leased space on which to conduct commercial |
| 23 | Exhibit 518 is February 12, 2014. What action, | 23 | fueling operations where it would sell fuel to other people other entities? |
| 24 | if any, did the NAC take in response to | 24 | A. I don't recall at that time if it was |
| 1 | 10 mm 10 m | | |
| - | | | and a recent de char time if it was |
| 1 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? | | Page 205 |
| 1 2 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? | 1 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many |
| 1 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. | 1 2 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel |
| 2 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? | 1 2 3 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. |
| 2 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for | 1 2 3 4 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out |
| 2 3 4 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: | 1 2 3 4 5 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? |
| 2 3 4 5 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC Correct? A. Correct. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC. Correct? A. Correct. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And it's for an 83-by-83-foot space on | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering space to BEH on March 17, 2014, on which to sell |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And it's for an 83-by-83-foot space on the west apron. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And what, if any, discussion did the NAC. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering space to BEH on March 17, 2014, on which to sell fuel to others? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And it's for an 83-by-83-foot space on the west apron. Correct? A. Correct. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering space to BEH on March 17, 2014, on which to sell fuel to others? A. Correct. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And it's for an 83-by-83-foot space on the west apron. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And what, if any, discussion did the NAC engage in in determining the size of the parcel to be offered on the west apron? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering space to BEH on March 17, 2014, on which to sell fuel to others? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And I'm not sure I understand your |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC Correct? A. Correct. Q. And it's for an 83-by-83-foot space on the west apron. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And what, if any, discussion did the NAC engage in in determining the size of the parcel to be offered on the west apron? A. The discussion was since BEH did not have | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering space to BEH on March 17, 2014, on which to sell fuel to others? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And I'm not sure I understand your prior answer about the investigation or analysis |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC Correct? A. Correct. Q. And it's for an 83-by-83-foot space on the west apron. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And what, if any, discussion did the NAC engage in in determining the size of the parcel to be offered on the west apron? A. The discussion was since BEH did not have the ability to fuel its aircraft on its | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering space to BEH on March 17, 2014, on which to sell fuel to others? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And I'm not sure I understand your prior answer about the investigation or analysis that the NAC did in determining the size of the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And it's for an 83-by-83-foot space on the west apron. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And what, if any, discussion did the NAC engage in in determining the size of the parcel to be offered on the west apron? A. The discussion was since BEH did not have the ability to fuel its aircraft on its leasehold, there was an area determined that | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering space to BEH on March 17, 2014, on which to sell fuel to others? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And I'm not sure I understand your prior answer about the investigation or analysis that the NAC did in determining the size of the parcel to be offered. You said that you were |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And it's for an 83-by-83-foot space on the west apron. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And what, if any, discussion did the NAC engage in in determining the size of the parcel to be offered on the west apron? A. The discussion was since BEH did not have the ability to fuel its aircraft on its leasehold, there was an area determined that that they were unable to use. We replicated that | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering space to BEH on March 17, 2014, on which to sell fuel to others? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And I'm not sure I understand your prior answer about the investigation or analysis that the NAC did in determining the size of the parcel to be offered. You said that you were trying to you used the word "replicate." |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And it's for an 83-by-83-foot space on the west apron. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And what, if any, discussion did the NAC engage in in determining the size of the parcel to be offered on the west apron? A. The discussion was since BEH did not have the ability to fuel its aircraft on its leasehold, there was an area determined that | 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering space to BEH on March 17, 2014, on which to sell fuel to others? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And I'm not sure I understand your prior answer about the investigation or analysis that the NAC did in determining the size of the parcel to be offered. You said that you were trying to you used the word "replicate." Can you explain that to me? What you |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Mr. Moss' memorandum? Do you recall? A. I do not recall. (Exhibit No. 519 marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 519 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated March 17, 2014. Have you seen that before? A. Yes. Q. And this contains the first lease offer to BEH from the NAC. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And it's for an 83-by-83-foot space on the west apron. Correct? A. Correct. Q. And what, if any, discussion did the NAC engage in in determining the size of the parcel to be offered on the west apron? A. The discussion was since BEH did not have the ability to fuel its aircraft on its leasehold, there was an area determined that that they were unable to use. We replicated that | 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Page 295 commercial or self. I mean, there were so many dates, but it was an area for them to fuel because they couldn't fuel on their leasehold. MR. SIMMS: Can I just point out something in the cover letter? MR. FEE: Sure. A. Excuse me. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So your counsel has just pointed you to the second paragraph of the March 17, 2014, letter where it talks about a fixed-based operator. Does that refresh your recollection as to whether or not the commission was offering space to BEH on March 17, 2014, on which to sell fuel to others? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And I'm not sure I understand your prior answer about the investigation or analysis that the NAC did in determining the size of the parcel to be offered. You said that you were trying to you used the word "replicate." |

| Г | Page 26 | 16 | 29629 |
|-----|---|------|--|
| 1 | not available to them because there was the least | 1 | Page 298 |
| 2 | and easement litigation between FlightLevel and | | 2 A. Yes. |
| 3 | BEH. So we elected to help out BEH by offering | | Attenuation Common and |
| 4 | them that leased area so they could use their | | e. So you were aware that BEH had |
| 5 | fueling system. | | arter the meeting in April of |
| 6 | Q. And you were aware that BEH was desirous | | to desimilarization its assent in writing to |
| 7 | of a much larger parcel to lease from the | | the terms of the lease contained in Exhibit 519. Correct? |
| 8 | airport. Correct? | 8 | The second secon |
| 9 | A. We were told any part or all of the west | 9 | COLLECC. |
| 10 | apron by BEH's attorney. | 10 | and at that meeting, there was a |
| 11 | Q. Okay. Isn't it fair to say that at the | 11 | withdraw the little lease offer. |
| 12 | April 2014 meeting Mr. Fox advised you that the | 12 | Vingous State of the Control of the |
| 13 | size of the parcel offered was not sufficient to | | Tibe rease offer was taken off the |
| 14 | conduct a safe FBO operation? | 14 | Too. |
| 15 | A. Correct. | 15 | e. sagite. Ottay. |
| 16 | Q. Okay. And you were aware of prior | 16 | (marked for |
| 17 | letters from the commission, signed by Mr. Wynn, | 17 | |
| 18 | in which he opined that he thought 25,000 square | | |
| 19 | feet was not sufficient to conduct a safe FBO | 18 | Q. I'm showing you a document that's been |
| 20 | operation in referencing the DC3 ramp. Correct? | 20 | marked as Exhibit 520. It appears to be an |
| 21 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. | 21 | e-mail dated March 12, 2014, to Mr. Maguire from |
| 22 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. | 22 | Mr. Donovan. Have you seen this before? |
| 23 | A. It's 15,000 square feet not 25,000, the | 23 | A. I don't recall. |
| 24 | DC3. And I'm aware of that letter, yes. | 24 | Q. Okay. The first line in the e-mail says |
| | Total Total Test. | 24 | that "Since 2010 I have requested access to land |
| 1 | BY MR. FEE: Page 297 | 5500 | Page 299 |
| 2 | Q. And did you agree with that letter or | 1 | and space available here at Norwood Airport. In |
| 3 | not? | 2 | accordance with that open request, I make a |
| 4 | A. That a full-sized FBO could not function | 3 | request for negotiations of the lease of Lots A, |
| 5 | solely on DC3. Meaning, building, fueling | 4 | B, C at Norwood Airport." |
| 6 | station, parking aircraft could not all fit on | 5 | Do you see that? |
| 7 | that 15,000 square feet. | 6 | A. I do. |
| 8 | Q. You agreed with that? | 7 | Q. So is it safe to infer that as of |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 8 | March 12, 2014, you were aware of BEH's request |
| .0 | Q. And now, we talked earlier about your | 9 | to lease Lots A, B, and C? |
| 1 / | testimony in the deposition that you thought that | 10 | A. Per this e-mail, yes. |
| 2 | BEH never accepted the lease offer that has been | 11 | Q. Okay. Did you consider that request? |
| 3 | marked as Exhibit 519. And then you and then | 12 | A. I don't recall. |
| 4 | there were some facts that were caveats to that | 13 | Q. Do you know if it was discussed in any |
| | response. | 14 | public meeting? |
| 6 | So I just want to show you Exhibit 350 | 15 | A. I don't recall. |
| 7 1 | which appears to be a letter from Mr. Fox to | 16 | Q. Okay. |
| | Mr. Moss dated May 13, 2014. Have you seen this | 17 | (Exhibit No. 521 marked for |
| | before? | 18 | identification.) |
|) | A. Yes. | 19 | BY MR. FEE: |
| L | Q. Let me rephrase that. Have you seen this | 20 | Q. Exhibit 521 are the meeting minutes from |
| 2 k | pefore? | 21 | the March 12, 2014, meeting. The correspondence |
| | A. Yes, I have. | 22 | list does not appear to include a copy of |
| | Q. And did you receive this letter on or | 23 | Mr. Donovan's e-mail that was marked as |
| 4 | | 24 | Exhibit 520, and there doesn't seem to be any |

```
Page 300
                                                                                                       Page 302
      discussion regarding Mr. -- I'm sorry -- BEH's
                                                           1
                                                                       MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
   2
      request to lease Lots A, B, and C. Is that fair
                                                           2
                                                                   A. Lot 5 was an extension of an existing
   3
       to say?
                                                               lease because they're going to be doing some
   4
           A. It appears that e-mail is one hour after
                                                               improvements on it as well as Lot 6.
                                                           4
      this airport commission meeting.
   5
                                                           5
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
   6
           Q. Right. Good point. Okay.
                                                           6
                                                                   Q. My question, though, was whether or not
               In the executive session minutes -- let
   7
                                                           7
                                                               the actions taken in executive session on
   8
       me go back.
                                                               March 12, 2014, were done with any public notice.
   9
               Were you aware of BEH's desire to lease
                                                           9
                                                                   A. I don't recall.
       any and all space it could get from the NAC in or
  10
                                                                   Q. Well, the document that you have in front
                                                          10
 11
       about March of 2014?
                                                              of you contains the agenda, which is the -- I'm
 12
           A. I don't recall that.
                                                               sorry -- the official notice of the meeting and
 13
           Q. Okay. Do you know if BEH had sent
                                                               then the agenda is also the second page of the
 14
      correspondence to Mr. Maguire or the airport
                                                          14
                                                              document.
      commission requesting space to lease from the
 15
                                                          15
                                                                      So does that refresh your recollection as
      airport for conducting commercial fueling
 16
                                                             to whether any public notice whatsoever was given
                                                          16
 17
      operations?
                                                         17
                                                              with respect to the NAC's decision, at executive
 18
          A. I don't recall.
                                                              session in March 2014, to extend the leases of
                                                         18
 19
          Q. I'm going to show you documents that have
                                                              FlightLevel on Lots 5, A, B, and C?
                                                         19
     been marked as Exhibits 514, 515, 516, and 517.
 20
                                                         20
                                                                  A. It was not listed in the meeting agenda.
 21
      I'll ask you the question again. Were you aware,
                                                         21
                                                                  Q. Are you aware of any other public notice
      prior to the March 2014 meeting, that BEH was
                                                         22
                                                              that might have been given regarding that action
     requesting to lease space at Norwood Airport for
                                                              taken by the board or the commission?
                                                         23
      the purposes of conducting commercial fueling
 24
                                                         24
                                                                  A. I do not.
                                              Page 301
                                                                                                      Page 303
  1
      operations?
                                                                  Q. Okay. Now, did Mr. Hues have some
                                                          1
 2
         A. Per these e-mails, they were looking for
                                                             questions for you regarding that action? The
                                                          2
 3
     additional space.
                                                          3
                                                             vote in executive session on March of 2014 to
 4
         Q. Okay.
                                                          4
                                                             extend those leases without public notice.
 5
         A. Correct.
                                                          5
                                                                     MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
 6
         Q. And so back to 521. At the meeting that
                                                         6
                                                                 A. I don't believe Mr. Hues was on the
 7
     was held on March 12, 2014, there was no
                                                         7
                                                             commission
 8
     discussion regarding BEH's request to lease
                                                         8
                                                             BY MR. FEE:
 9
     space. Correct?
                                                         9
                                                                 Q. Okay.
             MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
10
                                                        10
                                                                     (Exhibit No. 522 marked for
11
     BY MR. FEE:
                                                             identification.)
                                                        11
12
         Q. Strike that.
                                                        12
                                                             BY MR. FEE:
13
             Under "New Business" on page 3 -- page 4
                                                        13
                                                                 Q. I'm showing you a document that's been
     of the document, there's a discussion regarding
14
                                                             marked as 522. Mr. Hues may not have been on the
                                                        14
    the west apron and Mr. Fox requesting all or part
15
                                                        15
                                                             commission at the time of the March vote, but I'm
16
    of the west apron. Do you see that?
                                                             showing you a document that appears to be an
                                                        16
17
         A. I do.
                                                             e-mail from him to you dated October 8, 2014.
                                                        17
         Q. And then in the executive session, the
18
                                                        18
                                                            Have you seen this before?
19
    NAC voted to extend, on a long-term basis, the
                                                        19
                                                                A. Yes.
20
    lease for Lot 5 and on a shorter term basis, the
                                                       20
                                                                Q. Okay. And he appears to be discussing a
    leases for Lots A, B, and C; is that correct?
21
                                                            meeting that occurred on October 8th where the
                                                        21
22
        A. Correct.
                                                       22
                                                            leases were formally signed. Do you recall that?
23
        Q. Okay. And that was done without any
                                                       23
                                                                A. Yes.
   public notice. Correct?
                                                       24
                                                                Q. Okay. So in the first sentence of
```

```
Page 306
       Mr. Hues' e-mail he says "I want to ask you again
   1
                                                                    A. Correct.
   2
        why we did not RFP the south ramp."
                                                           2
                                                                    Q. And part of that corrective action plan
   3
               Do you see that?
                                                               required the NAC to refrain from entering into
                                                           3
   4
           A. I do.
                                                               long-term leases that would cause one party to
           Q. And what does the south ramp include?
   5
                                                               have control over a majority of the
                                                           5
       Does the south ramp include Lots 5, 6, and 7 or
   6
                                                               publicly-funded or federally-funded ramps at the
   7
       A, B, and C?
                                                           7
                                                               airport. Correct?
   8
           A. I would say A, B, C.
                                                                   A. To have control over an area for an
                                                           8
           Q. And so he's asking why there was no RFP
   9
                                                           9
                                                               extended period. - Correct.
  10
       for that; right?
                                                          10
                                                                   Q. And so part of the corrective action plan
  11
           A. Correct.
                                                               that the NAC agreed to was to refrain from
                                                          11
  12
           Q. And in your response you say "Oulton, we
                                                          12
                                                               entering into such long-term leases. Correct?
  13
       did not RFP the south ramp because it was already
                                                          13
                                                                   A. Correct.
  14
       leased to a tenant, and the NAC voted to extend
                                                          14
                                                                   Q. Yet at the March 2014 meeting, in
  15
      the lease once it expires. I supported the
                                                          15
                                                               executive session, the commission voted to extend
      extension because they have been an excellent
  16
                                                               the Lot 5 lease until 2047 or 2050. Correct?
                                                          16
  17
      tenant."
                                                          17
                                                                      Correct.
 18
              Do you see that?
                                                         18
                                                                  Q. And again, you have to help me
 19
          A. I do.
                                                              understand. Given the fact that you knew the
                                                         19
 20
          Q. And is that an accurate description of
                                                         20
                                                              corrective action plan required you to refrain
      the reason that the NAC -- or why you, as a
                                                              from entering into long-term leases, why did the
                                                         21
 22
      member of the NAC, voted to extend the leases for
                                                              commission vote to extend the lease on Lot 5
                                                         22
      FlightLevel without considering an RFP process?
 23
                                                         23
                                                              through 2050?
 24
          A. Yes.
                                                         24
                                                                      MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead.
                                              Page 305
                                                                                                      Page 307
          Q. Okay. And was it your belief, as a
  1
                                                                  A. Much like BEH, where we supported their
     member of the commission, that if someone was or
                                                          2
                                                              long-term lease so they could fund their
      an entity was an excellent tenant, an RFP process
  3
                                                              project -- I believe it was 31 years -- FAA
  4
      was not necessary for the decision to extend
                                                              supported or felt that there was reason to offer
  5
      their lease?
                                                          5
                                                             long-term leases if there's substantial
  6
             MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
                                                          6
                                                             investment in a lease area.
  7
             MR. SIMMS: Objection.
                                                         7
                                                                     Lot 5 was one of those where hangers were
 8
         A. At that time I did not think an RFP was
                                                         8
                                                             being proposed on 5 and part of 6. A sizable
 9
     necessary.
                                                             investment. And based on how we proceeded with
                                                         9
10
     BY MR. FEE:
                                                        10
                                                             BEH, we proceeded in the same direction with
11
         Q. But you knew, did you not, that BEH was
                                                        11
                                                             extending the lease for FlightLevel on 5 and 6.
12
     requesting ramp space at the airport.
                                                        12
                                                             BY MR. FEE:
         A. From those e-mails, correct.
13
                                                        13
                                                                 Q. Okay.
14
         Q. Okay. And I'm trying to understand,
                                                        14
                                                                     (Exhibit No. 523 marked for
15
     given that knowledge that there was another
                                                             identification.)
                                                        15
     entity seeking leased space, why you determined
16
                                                        16
                                                             BY MR. FEE:
     that an RFP for the south ramp was not necessary
17
                                                        17
                                                                 Q. Have the lease extensions for Lots 5, 6,
18
         A. FlightLevel was a good tenant there and,
                                                        18
                                                             7, A, B, and C been signed?
19
     you know, as stated here, my support was because
                                                        19
                                                                A. I do not recall.
     they're an excellent tenant.
20
                                                                 Q. Okay. Exhibit 523 is the amended
                                                        20
         Q. And we discussed this before. The BAC --
21
                                                             corrective action plan that I've been referring
                                                        21
22
     the determination of the FAA in the Boston Air
                                                            to, and it's a letter to you from the FAA dated
23
    Charter's Part 16 Complaint led to a corrective
                                                        23
                                                             January 15, 2009. Have you seen this before?
    action plan. Correct?
24
                                                        24
                                                                A. Yes.
```

```
Page 308
                                                                                                        Page 310
   1
           Q. And you were familiar with it at or about
                                                                five-year term as the basis for its short-term
      the time that you -- I'm sorry -- that the
                                                               standard ground lease; however, we do not see a
      commission voted in March of 2014 to extend the
                                                               provision in the lease that permits the airport
                                                           3
       FlightLevel leases for Lots A, B, C, 5, 6 and 7.
                                                               to recapture the common use ramps and
       Correct?
   5
                                                           5
                                                               redistribute the space in the event new
               MR. SIMMS: One second. Can you read
   6
                                                               fixed-base operators establish businesses on the
   7
       that back?
                                                               airport.
               MR. FEE: Sure.
   8
                                                           8
                                                                       "Based on provisions in the lease, a new
   9
       BY MR. FEE:
                                                           9
                                                               operator would have to wait five years before
           Q. You were familiar -- I'll restate it.
  10
                                                               ramp space could be made available. Adding a
                                                          10
  11
               Were you familiar with the terms of
                                                          11
                                                               provision in the lease that permits the airport
      Exhibit 523 when the commission voted in March of
  12
                                                               to redistribute common use ramp space, based on
       2014 to extend the leases for FlightLevel on Lots
                                                               the needs of the airport, would be an appropriate
                                                          13
 14
      5, 6, 7, A, B, and C?
                                                          14
                                                               means to address that issue.
 15
              MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead.
                                                          15
                                                                       "FBO operators would still have
 16
              MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
                                                               preferential right to use ramp space immediately
                                                          16
 17
          A. Yes.
                                                          17
                                                               in front and adjacent to their FBO facilities."
 18
      BY MR. FEE:
                                                          18
                                                                      Did I read that correctly?
          Q. And turning your attention to page 2, in
 19
                                                         19
                                                                  A. Yes.
 20
      the first full paragraph that begins "We have no
                                                         20
                                                                  Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to
 21
      objection" -- do you see that?
                                                              what a recapture clause --
                                                         21
 22
          A. Yes.
                                                         22
                                                                  A.
                                                                      Yes.
 23
          Q. Okay. In this paragraph -- and I'll let
                                                         23
                                                                  Q. -- accomplishes?
 24
      you read it to yourself -- the FAA talks about
                                                         24
                                                                      And so do you know if leases for --
                                              Page 309
                                                                                                      Page 311
      including a recapture clause in all leases. Do
                                                              existing leases for FlightLevel space in March of
  2
      you see that?
                                                          2
                                                              2012 contained such recapture clauses?
 3
          A. Yes.
                                                          3
                                                                     MR. SIMMS: March of 2014?
 4
          Q. Okay. And did, in fact, the NAC utilize
                                                                     MR. FEE: March 2014. Sorry. Thank you.
     recapture clauses in all its leases and lease
                                                                 A. I do not recall.
      extensions following the issuance of Exhibit 523
 6
                                                          6
                                                             BY MR. FEE:
 7
      in January 15, 2009?
                                                          7
                                                                 Q. Do you know if the leases that have been
 8
             MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
                                                         8
                                                             executed -- the lease extensions that have been
 9
         A. I don't recall.
                                                             executed for Lots 5, 6, 7, A, B, and C contain
                                                         9
10
     BY MR. FEE:
                                                             recapture clauses?
                                                        10
         Q. I asked you before if you know what a
11
                                                                 A. I don't recall.
                                                        11
     recapture clause is -- right -- and you said no.
12
                                                        12
                                                                      (Exhibit No. 524 marked for
            That's correct.
13
                                                        13
                                                             identification.)
             Are you familiar with the language in a
14
                                                        14
                                                             BY MR. FEE:
     lease that allows the sponsor to take the space
15
                                                        15
                                                                 Q. Exhibit 524 is a letter dated
16
     back in the event another FBO presents an
                                                        16
                                                             February 12, 2015, from Mr. Moss to
17
     application? Are you familiar with that concept?
                                                             Mr. McCulloch. Have you seen this before?
                                                        17
        A. The concept of taking back the land. I'm
18
                                                        18
19
     not sure if the FBO was part of it but --
                                                        19
                                                                 Q. Okay. And this is the second lease offer
20
         Q. Okay. Well, let me just -- let's read
                                                        20
                                                             from the NAC to BEH. Correct?
     this paragraph together then. And I've read the
21
                                                        21
                                                                A. Correct.
    first -- let me read the whole paragraph. It
22
                                                        22
                                                                Q. Okay. And it is for a larger space on
23
    says:
                                                        23
                                                            the west apron equal to 11,786 square feet.
24
            "We have no objection to the NAC using a
                                                            Correct?
```

Page 314 Page 312 A. Correct. full-service FBO commercial permit, as stated in 1 1 2 O. And this letter reflects a vote that was 2 the NAC's January 15th public meeting a number of taken by the NAC on February 11, 2015. Correct? years ago, BEH filed its initial commercial 3 permit application that included a business plan. A. Correct. 5 "Given your company's interest in growing 5 Q. And the lease offer contains three its operation beyond that which was outlined in conditions set forth on the first page of the 6 6 7 the original plan, to a full-service FBO, the NAC 7 letter. BEH has 15 days to accept; BEH has 30 days to provide NAC with financial information, would like you to update said plan to support the 8 9 and the detailed financial information must be 9 changing interest of your company. "Per the Norwood Airport minimum approved by the NAC. Do you see that on page 1? 10 10 standards, and without getting into an 11 A. Yes. 11 12 Q. And the detailed financial information unnecessary documentation exercise on your part, being requested by Mr. Moss in this letter is as a suggestion, these updates, under one cover, 13 might include" -- and then it lists six items. detailed on Exhibit B to the letter, which is the 15 Correct? 15 last page. Correct? A. Correct. 16 A. Correct. 16 17 O. Okay. And there's no mention of any And is it fair to say that as of January 2014, these six items were the universe of fueling plan or personal guarantee or anything; 18 financial disclosure that the airport commission right? There's no mention of a fueling plan or a 19 19 personal quarantee in this condition. Correct? was looking for -- looking to BEH to provide in 20 21 A. No. It looks for a personal guarantee. support of its FBO application? A. Correct. Q. I'm sorry. My mistake. 22 22 23 There's no mention of a fueling plan in 23 MR. FEE: I'm sorry. Did you want to 24 the condition. Correct? object? Page 313 Page 315 A. Not in the lease offer. No. MR. HARTZELL: No. Go ahead. 1 BY MR. FEE: 2 Q. Now, these financial documents that are being requested from BEH in February 12, 2015, Q. Item 6 has a footnote on it. It says 3 were these recited in the minimum standards? "insurance" and then "footnote." And then down 4 4 5 A. I don't recall. below it says: 6 Q. Okay. I asked you if there was any 6 "Per the airport minimum standards, a 7 fuel storage dispensing operator must carry a 7 requirement of a fueling plan in there, and you said no. I just wanted to go back to the first minimum of \$5 million in liability insurance 8 8 listing, as additionally insured, the Town of 9 lease offer. Were there any conditions or the 9 10 first lease offer that you recall? 10 Norwood, Norwood Airport Commission, and Norwood Airport Management." 11 A. I do not recall. 11 12 12 Do you see that? Q. Okay. I want to talk about the insurance 13 requirements for a bit. Let me show you what's 13 A. Yes. 14 been marked as 489 to the Maguire depo. It Q. Did I read it correctly? appears to be an e-mail -- or a letter from 15 A. Yes. Mr. Maguire to Mr. Donovan dated January 22, 16 Q. So as of January 2014, the commission was 16 requiring BEH to comply with the minimum 17 2014. Have you ever seen this one before? 17 standards with respect to insurance in order to 18 A. I do not recall. 19 Q. The language on the bottom is broken by a 19 support its FBO permit application. Correct? 20 box that says "In answer to the other items 20 A. Yes. listed in your January 15th e-mail," and then it Q. No mention of spill insurance or any --21 has a series of bullet points. 22 or insurance commensurate with FlightLevel's. 23 Correct? 23 The second bullet point says: A. No. 24 "Regarding your interest in a 24

CROWN COLONY PLAZA 360 CROWN COLONY DRIVE SUITE 410 QUINCY, MA 02169

75-101 FEDERAL STREET BOSTON, MA 02110

ONE MONARCH PLACE SUITE 1310R SPRINGFIELD, MA 01144

TEL: 617-479-5000 FAX: 617-479-6469 TOLL FREE: 888-841-4850

www.mhtl.com

Arthur P. Murphy James A. Toomey Katherine A. Hesse Michael C. Lehane John P. Flyan Regima Williams Tare Edward F. Lenox, Jr. Mary Ellen Sowyrda Oavid A. DeLuce Donald L. Graham Andrew J. Weugh Geoffrey P. Wermath Robert S. Mangiaratti Kathyn M. Murphy Alisia St. Floriam

Doris R. MacKenzie Ehrens Loma M. Heben Chifford R. Rhodes, Jr. Karis L. North Thomas W. Celomb Bryan R. Le Blanc Brandon H. Moss Michael J. Maccaro Kevin F. Bresnahan Kataloen Y. Ciampoli Brian P. Fox Lauren C. Galvin Tani L. Fay Kier B. Wachterhauser Sarah A. Catignani

Ann M. O'Neill, Sr. Counsel

Please respond to Quincy

February 12, 2014

VIA HAND DELIVERY
AND EMAIL (maguire@norwoodma.gov)

Russ Maguire, A.A.E., ACE Airport Manager Norwood Memorial Airport 125 Access Road Norwood, MA 02062

Re: Boston Executive Helicopters, LLC

Dear Mr. Maguire:

You requested legal review of correspondence from Boston Executive Helicopters, LLC ("BEH"), which seeks to conduct a fixed base operator ("FBO") business at Norwood Memorial Airport ("Airport"). Specifically, BEH seeks additional ramp space at the Airport in connection with its proposed FBO business.

A. Facts

I understand that BEH is currently constructing a hangar and has separately stated its intent to operate a fuel farm on its leasehold. The fuel farm requires a final inspection by the Norwood Fire Department, which will occur at a future, appropriate time. BEH has requested ramp areas to accommodate transient pilots seeking to park and receive servicing by BEH, including fuel and services.



Russ Maguire, A.A.E., ACE Airport Manager Norwood Memorial Airport February 12, 2014 Page 2

BEH has raised the specter of Grant Assurance 23 ("Exclusive Rights") in support of its request for ramp space, by identifying existing leases for: Revised Lots 6 and 7 (leased to FlightLevel Norwood LLC); Lots W, X and Y (leased to FlightLevel Norwood LLC); Lot Z (leased to FlightLevel Norwood LLC); Ramps A, B & C (leased to FlightLevel Norwood LLC); the West Apron (operated by the NAC); and the DC-3 Ramp (leased to Papa Whiskey 1, LLC, in joint ownership with FlightLevel Norwood LLC). BEH did not submit a response to the request for proposals that the Norwood Airport Commission ("NAC") issued for the DC-3 Ramp, which was restricted in use to aircraft tie-downs.

In its correspondence, BEH has specifically requested the north ramp areas of the Airport, unspecified other areas, and/or the West Apron, the latter of which is operated by the NAC. BEH has requested the West Apron for a "preferential lease," consisting of the entire ramp for aircraft parking and for ramp services and fueling. BEH separately requested a preferential, but not exclusive, use of an area for transient pilots to whom it seeks to sell fuel and service. BEH also separately requested use of common areas for aircraft fueling operations, specifically the two (2) helipad areas and the tie-down area adjacent to Taxiway B.

Alternatively, it appears that BEH seeks a reallocation or sharing of space used by FlightLevel Norwood LLC, by citing provisions in certain existing leases. In that regard, BEH cites: Paragraph 32 from the lease for Lots 6 and 7, which addresses exclusive rights; Paragraph XXX from the lease for Lots A, B & C, which addresses compliance with federal and state requirements; and Paragraph XXXI from the lease for Lots A, B & C, which addresses reserved rights by the NAC.

BEH has not currently obtained all of the required approvals for a full-service FBO commercial permit for the Airport. During the January 15, 2014 NAC meeting, it was noted that the business plan accompanying BEH's initial commercial permit application did not address all considerations attendant to permitting of a full-service FBO. Accordingly, consistent with the Airport's Minimum Standards, the NAC requested that BEH provide: financial statements; trade references; copies of professional licenses or certificates specific to personnel training for fuel storage/dispensing; an inventory of auxiliary equipment to support the servicing of aircraft; proposed fueling location(s) on the Airport, including the prospect of fueling on the Airport's West Apron; and insurance.

BEH was also reminded about the outstanding issues for a full-service FBO commercial permit in an email dated January 22, 2014. To date, I understand that BEH has not provided all of the information that the NAC requested.

Russ Maguire, A.A.E., ACE Airport Manager Norwood Memorial Airport February 12, 2014 Page 3

B. Analysis

Federal statutes and Federal Aviation Admission ("FAA") Grant Assurance 23 address exclusive rights. See 49 U.S.C. § 40103(e): 49 U.S.C. § 47107(a)(4). An "exclusive right" is defined as "[a] power, privilege, or other right excluding or debarring another form enjoying or exercising a like power, privilege, or right." FAA Advisory Circular 150/5190-6 at Appendix 1.1.f. (January 4, 2007). "An exclusive right can be conferred either by express agreement, by the imposition of unreasonable standards or requirements, or by any other means." Id.

Grant Assurance 23 provides that the sponsor of a federally-obligated airport "will permit no exclusive right for the use of the airport by any persons providing, or intending to provide, aeronautical services to the public It further agrees that it will not either directly or indirectly, grant or permit any person, firm, or corporation, the exclusive right at the airport to conduct any aeronautical activities." An airport sponsor may prohibit an on-airport aeronautical activity on the basis of safety and efficiency. See FAA Advisory Circular 150/5190-6 at 1.3.a.1 (January 4, 2007). Additionally, there is no exclusive right if: (1) "[i]t would be unreasonably costly, burdensome, or impractical for more than one fixed-based operator to provide such services, and" (2) "[i]f allowing more than one fixed-base operator to provide such services would require the reduction of space leased pursuant to an existing agreement between such single fixed-base operator and such airport." Grant Assurance 23.

"The fact that a single business or enterprise may provide most or all of the on-airport aeronautical services is not, in itself, evidence of an exclusive rights violation." See FAA Advisory Circular 150/5190-6 at 2 (January 4, 2007); FAA Airport Compliance Manual Order 5190.6B at 8.6, 8.9.b (September 30, 2009). Thus, the mere fact that FlightLevel Norwood LLC operates an FBO on the Airport is not dispositive of the exclusive rights analysis. The fact that current leases with FlightLevel Norwood LLC reference compliance with federal and state obligations and disclaim conferring exclusive rights is significant in considering that no exclusive rights exist. See JetAway Aviation, LLC v. Board of County Commissioners. Montrose County, Colorado, FAA Docket No. 16-06-01 (November 6, 2006) (Director's Determination).

"What is an exclusive rights violation is the denial by the airport sponsor to afford other qualified parties an opportunity to be an on-airport aeronautical service provider." FAA Advisory Circular 150/5190-6 at 2 (January 4, 2007) (emphasis added); FAA Airport Compliance Manual Order 5190.6B at 8.9.b (September 30, 2009). "However, the airport sponsor cannot as a matter of convenience choose to have only one FBO provide services at the airport regardless of the circumstances at the airport." FAA Advisory Circular 150/5190-6 at 2

Russ Maguire, A.A.E., ACE Airport Manager Norwood Memorial Airport February 12, 2014 Page 4

(January 4, 2007); FAA Airport Compliance Manual Order 5190.6B at 8.9.b (September 30. 2009).

The FAA also contemplates that a single enterprise may expand as necessary, even as it potentially occupies all available space on an airport. FAA Advisory Circular 150/5190-6 at 3 (January 4, 2007); FAA Airport Compliance Manual Order 5190.6B at 8.9.d (September 30, 2009). This potential for expansion by the single enterprise does not allow an airport sponsor to "unreasonably exclude[] a qualified applicant from engaging in an on-airport aeronautical activity without just cause or fail[] to provide an opportunity for qualified applicants to be an aeronautical service provider." FAA Advisory Circular 150/5190-6 at 3 (January 4, 2007); FAA Airport Compliance Manual Order 5190.6B at 8.9.d (September 30, 2009).

Accordingly, compliance with an airport's minimum standards is part of the exclusive rights analysis. See Tulloch v. City of Harlingen. Texas, FAA Docket No. 16-05-07 (August 21, 2006) (Director's Determination) (recognizing that another FBO would be accepted if it satisfied the applicable minimum standards); Ricks v. Millington Municipal Airport Authority, FAA Docket No. 16-98-19 (July 1, 1999) (Director's Determination) (recognizing complainant's failure to submit required financial information for evaluation of FBO leasehold application and therefore no exclusive right was conferred); U.S. Aerospace, Inc. v. Millington Municipal Airport Authority Millington, Tennessee, FAA Docket No. 16-98-06 (October 20, 1998) (Director's Determination). Indeed, as noted in FAA Advisory Circular 150/5190-6, which is quoted above, the exclusive rights analysis focuses on the impact on "other qualified parties" and also considers whether just cause exists for an airport sponsor's action.

For example, in <u>U.S. Aerospace</u>, the complainant contested delays in the processing of its request for a leasehold expansion and change to general FBO status as a violation of Grant Assurance 23 and the federal prohibitions on exclusive rights. FAA Docket No. 16-98-06 (October 20, 1998) (Director's Determination). However, the FAA rejected the exclusive rights argument in <u>U.S. Aerospace</u>, because the applicant did not provide requested and required financial information, such as a recent audited financial statement. As the FAA recognized, "[i]t is prudent for an airport operator to seek more information when a tenant is proposing to substantially alter the nature of its operations than when it is proposing only an increase in the size of its leasehold." Because the airport sponsor had the right and responsibility to assess the proposed tenancy and the requisite information was not provided, there was no exclusive rights violation in <u>U.S. Aerospace</u>.

Here, the status of BEH's full-service FBO commercial permit is unresolved, because BEH has not submitted information required to determine compliance with the Airport's Minimum Standards. This issue of compliance with Minimum Standards is significant given the

Russ Maguire, A.A.E., ACE Airport Manager Norwood Memorial Airport February 12, 2014 Page 5

scale of BEH's proposed FBO business. Accordingly, BEH's attempt to raise an exclusive rights argument is premature.

Even if BEH were to be a qualified party for a full-scale FBO, the exclusive rights analysis considers whether the NAC is willing to render the Airport available for its proposed FBO business. See FAA Airport Compliance Manual Order 5190.6B at 8.6 (September 30, 2009). The NAC is not required to accept BEH's "most convenient or 'preferred' or 'logical' parcel on the airport for" its proposed uses. See JetAway Aviation. Inc. v. Montrose County. Colorado, FAA Docket No. 16-08-01 (July 2, 2009) (Director's Determination). "[1]dentification' of parcels for FBO-use is not necessarily relevant to an allegation of the granting of an exclusive right." Id.

Nor is an airport sponsor required to render a parcel available to a potential aeronautical business at any cost. See Wilson Air Center, LLC v. Memphis and Shelby County Airport Authority, FAA Docket No. 16-99-10 (August 2, 2000) (Director's Determination) (noting a lack of information from the complainant about whether a parcel was best used for FBO purposes, as opposed to an existing valid aeronautical support purpose). This consideration is relevant given BEH's suggestion that the NAC should interrupt existing lease rights with FlightLevel Norwood LLC.

Rather, the most appropriate use of airport space is relevant to determining the accommodation for a potential aeronautical business, such as an FBO. See id. Such considerations include the efficient operation of an airport and safety. See id. (considering efficiency in light of reconfiguration of airport layout for a more efficient operation with contiguous uses); Platinum Aviation and Platinum Jet Center BMI v. Bloomington-Normal Airport Authority, FAA Docket No. 16-06-09 (November 28, 2007) (Final Decision and Order) (denying exclusive rights claim where complainants would compromise safety and undermine utility of airport through operation on priority use area).

A sponsor offering an area on the airport premises, even if not the preferred alternative for a proposed business, may defeat an exclusive rights claim. See Wilson Air Center, LLC v. Memphis and Shelby County Airport Authority, FAA Docket No. 16-99-10 (August 30, 2001) (Final Agency Decision and Order); Wilson Air Center, LLC v. Memphis and Shelby County Airport Authority, FAA Docket No. 16-99-10 (August 2, 2000) (Director's Determination). Accordingly, if and when BEH demonstrates compliance with the Airport's Minimum Standards, the NAC may consider revisiting an appropriate accommodation for space at the Airport, consistent with BEH's proposed use.

Russ Maguire, A.A.E., ACE Airport Manager Norwood Memorial Airport February 12, 2014 Page 6

Absent demonstration that no other available and suitable site for an FBO exists at the Airport, BEH cannot demonstrate an exclusive right was conferred. See JetAway Aviation, Inc. v. Montrose County, Colorado, FAA Docket No. 16-08-01 (July 2, 2009) (Director's Determination). BEH also has not demonstrated that the NAC will preclude all available sites for development of its full-scale FBO. See Tulloch v. City of Harlingen, Texas, FAA Docket No. 16-05-07 (August 21, 2006) (Director's Determination) (considering availability of sites in rejection of Grant Assurance 23 claim). If the NAC provides BEH with an opportunity for space on the Airport for its proposed full-scale FBO at a future time, BEH should be unable to demonstrate an exclusive right was conferred upon the existing FBO at the Airport.

I hope this information is useful. Please let us know if we can be of any further assistance.

Very truly yours,

Brandon H. Moss

/bhm

cc:

Norwood Airport Commission (via hand delivery and email) John P. Flynn. Esquire

773001v1



Norwood Memorial Airport

Russ Maguire, A.A.E., ACE, Airport Manager

OFFICE ADDRESS 125 Access Road Norwood, MA 02062

Maning Appress 125 Access Road Norwood, MA 02062

BY E-MAIL AND HAND DELIVERY

March 17, 2014

Boston Executive Helicopters
Attn: Chris Donovan, President
125 Access Road
Norwood, MA 02062

RE: West Apron Lease Offer

Dear Chris:

Following your request, the Norwood Airport Commission (NAC) is now prepared to extend a lease offer to your company, *Boston Executive Helicopters* (BEH). Please see attached the board's offer. This includes an *Exhibit A*. The area shaded in yellow on the *Exhibit A* depicts the property in question, which is 6.889 square feet on the northeast corner of the Norwood Airport's west apron.

Use of the leased premises shall be conditioned on BEH holding all necessary permits, licenses, certificates and approvals (as applicable) to operate as a fixed-base operator on the Norwood Airport (Section IV).

Please advise at your earliest convenience. Thank you.

Sincerety.

CC

Russ Maguire, Manager

Norwood Memorial Airport

Norwood Airport Commission, Norwood Town Counsel



Norwood Memorial Airport Standard Ground Lease, Short-Term: West Apron

This Lease Agreement ("Lease" or "Agreement") is made the 1st day of May 2014 by and between the Norwood Airport Commission (NAC) ("Lessor" as defined below or "NAC") and *Boston Executive Helicopters, LLC* ("Lessee", as defined below).

Lessor: Norwood Airport Commission, acting pursuant to its statutory powers as set forth under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 90, Sections 51D through 51N, as the same may be amended, by and on behalf of the Town of Norwood, and having its usual place of business at Norwood Memorial Airport, 125 Access Road, Norwood, MA 02062.

Lessee: Boston Executive Helicopters, LLC, having its usual place of business at Norwood Memorial Airport, 125 Access Road, Norwood, MA 02062.

I. GROUND SPACE: In consideration of the rent and covenants herein reserved and contained on the part of the Lessee to be paid, performed and observed, the Lessor hereby leases unto the Lessee a parcel of impervious, asphalt-covered land containing approximately six thousand eight hundred eighty nine (6,889) square feet of land (commonly referred to as the "West Apron") and shown on a plan attached hereto as Exhibit A, which is fully incorporated herein and made a part hereof, situated on the Norwood Memorial Airport (also referred to as the "Airport") in Norwood, Massachusetts ("Leased Premises"). Contained outside and east of this parcel of land constituting the West Apron and west of the north-south taxi-lane centerline, is part of a taxi-lane object-free area (commonly referred to as a "TOFA"), also shown on said Exhibit A. Contained outside and north of this parcel of land constituting the West Apron and south of the Gate 3 taxi-lane centerline, is part of a TOFA, also shown on said Exhibit A. Neither the north-south taxi-lane TOFA, nor the Gate 3 taxi-lane TOFA are part of the leased premises.

The Leased Premises are marked "West Apron" on said Exhibit A plan.

- II. <u>TERM:</u> Subject to earlier termination as hereunder provided, this Lease is for one (1) term of five (5) years, commencing on the 1st day of June 2014 and ending on the 31st day of May 2019 ("Term").
- III. <u>RENT</u>: The rent that the Lessee will pay to the Lessor shall be paid in twelve (12) equal monthly installments of three hundred fifty four dollars (\$354). The first (1st) payment hereunder shall be made upon the execution and delivery of this Agreement to the Lessor, and subsequent payments shall be made no later than the first (1st) day of each month thereafter, during the Term thereof.

For each successive year of this Lease, the rent will increase by two percent (2%) from the preceding year.

XXXIV. <u>JURISDICTION</u>. Any legal action or proceeding arising under this Agreement will be brought exclusively in the federal courts of Massachusetts or the state courts in Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and the parties hereby consent to the personal jurisdiction and venue of such courts.

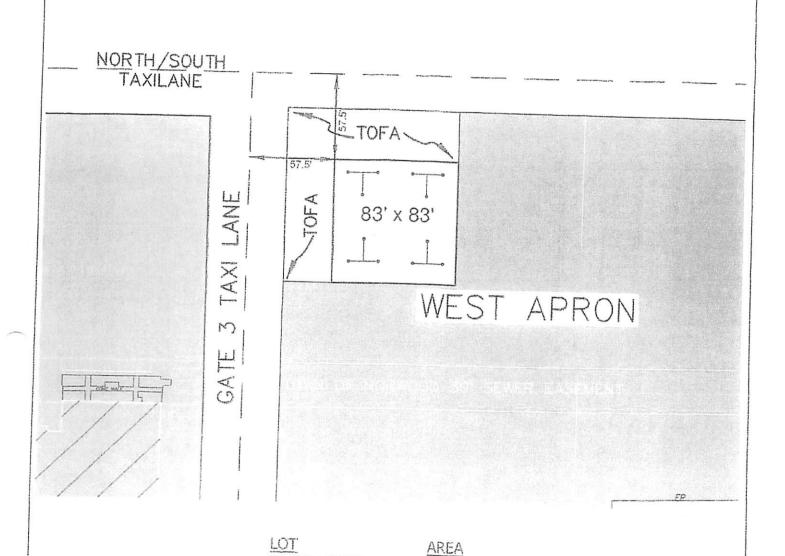
ENTIRE AGREEMENT. This Lease represents the entire agreement between the parties hereto with respect to the matter covered herein. No other agreement, representations, warranties, proposals, oral or written, shall be deemed to bind the parties.

XXXVI. <u>CAPTIONS.</u> All captions in this Lease are intended solely for the convenience of the parties and none shall be deemed to affect the meaning or construction of any provision of this Lease.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have duly affixed their hand and seal as of the day and year first above written.

LESSOR: NORWOOD AIRPORT COMMISSION, acting on behalf of the Town of Norwood

| Printed Name: | Approved by Counsel | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Printed Name: | | | | | |
| Printed Name: | | | | | |
| Printed Name: | | | | | |
| Printed Name: | | | | | |
| LESSEE: | | | | | |
| Name: Title: | Name: Title: | _ | | | |
| 776428v2 | | | | | |



WEST APRON

NORWOOD MEMORIAL AIRPORT LEASE PLAN WEST APRON MARCH 12, 2014 SCALE: 1' = 60'

6,889 sq. ft.



Request for space, lease hold of Lots A,B,C at Norwood Airport

Christopher Donovan <christopherdonovan1@gmail.com>

Wed, Mar 12, 2014 at 1:10 PM

To: "Russ Maguire, A.A.E. ,ACE" < maguire@norwoodma.gov

Cc: Joshua Fox <ifox@rrf-law.com>, David Bennett <dbennett@dlbaviation.com>

Bcc: Lawrence Gelb <gbaron45@gmail.com>, Paul Ouelette <paul.m.ouellette@gmail.com>, Robert Silva

Russ.

Since 2010 I have requested access to land and space available here at Norwood Airport. In accordance with that open request I make a request for negotiations for the lease of Lots A,B,C at Norwood Airport.

As this lease is coming due in October of 2014 I would like to discuss BEH leasing this property. I would also once again continue my open request for any available property, land or leas hold at Norwood Airport.

am available to clarify this request or answer any questions. Please also inform the Members of the Norwood

With regards, Christopher

Christopher R. Donovan President, Boston Executive Helicopters 781-603-6186 www.Bostonexecutivehelicopters.com

Boston executive Helicopters will beat any legitimate estimate when the estimate is in a Turbine powered helicopter in an executive configuration. We want your business. Bring us your quotes. All quotes are subject to change based on known or unknown conditions. All flights are subject to cancellation for weather, maintenance or Temporary Flight Restrictions (TFR) which may be in effect with short notice. All flights conducted in VFR weather conditions. All flight times, departure times and arrival times can vary due to WX, ATC and/or other factors beyond our control. The Pilot in command is the ultimate authority regarding all flight operations, routes, etc. All flights must be paid in advance unless credit terms are arranged & approved by Boston Executive helicopters. BEH assumes no responsibility for consequential damages caused by delays.





Land of the Wolffield

TOWN OF MORNOOD BECEIVED

2014 HAR -7 P 12: 11:

NORW OOD AIRPORT COMMISSION

Thomas J. Wynne, Chairman Mark P. Ryan, Vice Chairman Kevin J. Shanghnessy, Clerk Leslie W. LeBlanc Martin E. Odstrehe!

NORWOOD AIRPORT COMMISSION

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT A PUBLIC MEETING OF THE NORWOOD AIRPORT COMMISSION WILL BE HELD:

DATE:

Wednesday, March 12, 2014

TIME:

12 p.m.

PLACE:

Norwood Airport Commission Meeting Room 125 Access Road

Norwood, MA 02062

TENTATIVE AGENDA ITEM:

AIP projects

» Boston Executive Helicopters' construction update

Boston Executive Helicopters' full-service fixed base operator interest

Review of prior meeting minutes

· Airport Manager's report



18 A. L. C. G. C. C. L. G. V. 1 - 1 St. To. 1884 (A. C. C. C. C. 1884) **



THE TOWN OF NORWOOD

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

NORWOOD AIRPORT COMMISSION

Thomas J. Wynne, Chairman Mark P. Ryan, Vice Chairman Kevin J. Shaughnessy, Clerk Leslie W. LeBlanc Martin E. Odstrchel

MEETING AGENDA

March 12, 2014 12 p.m. in the Norwood Airport Commission Meeting Room

1. APPOINTMENTS

- · AIP project update, Jeff Adler
- Boston Executive Helicopters (BEH), update on fuel farm/hangar, Chris Donovan
- · Flight Level Norwood, update on capital projects, Mike DeLaria

2. MINUTES

- January 15, 2014 regular business meeting
- February 12, 2014 regular business meeting
- February 12, 2014 executive session

3. AIRPORT MANAGER'S REPORT

4. OLD BUSINESS

5. NEW BUSINESS

- · Boston Executive Helicopters (BEH), full service fixed-base operator interest
- CY 2014 aircraft tie-down leases

6. CORRESPONDENCE

 2/20/14 ltr. from attorney R. Lizza, representing I.W. Harding, to Norwood Town Counsel

AIRPORT COMMISSION MEETING REGULAR BUSINESS MEETING March 12, 2014

In Attendance: Commissioners Tom Wynne, Chairman, Martin Odstrchel, Mark Ryan, Kevin Shaughnessy. Airport Manager, Russ Maguire, Assistant Manager, Mark Raymond.

Meeting Called to Order: 12:00PM

APPOINTMENTS

* AIP project update: Jeff Adler

Mr. Adler was unable to attend.

* Boston Executive Helicopters (BEH), update on fuel farm/hangar: Chris Donovan Construction is ongoing. Sprinkler, water lines, and sewer next to be installed. Projected end date approximately 60-75 days.

* Flight Level Norwood, update on capital projects: Mike DeLaria Waiting for leases. Leases to be discussed in Executive Session at the end of this regular meeting.

MINUTES

* January 15, 2014 regular business meeting

On a motion by Mr. Odstrchel and seconded by Mr. Ryan, the Commission voted 3/0 to accept the January 15, 2014 meeting minutes.

* February 12, 2014 regular business meeting

On a motion by Mr. Ryan and seconded by Mr. Shaughnessy, the Commission voted 3/0 to accept the February 12, 2014 meeting minutes

* February 12, 2014 executive session

On a motion by Mr. Ryan and seconded by Mr. Odstrchel, the Commission voted 3/0 to accept the February 12, 2014 Executive Session meeting minutes.

AIRPORT MANAGER'S REPORT

Airport Accident: February 22, 2014, pilot of Cessna 182 lost control of aircraft on touchdown, propeller contacted runway. The disabled aircraft settled at the intersection of runway 17 and taxiway C. Flight operations were suspended for approximately 2 hours. The Norwood Fire Department, FAA Operations Center and National Transportation Safety Board, and MassDOT were all notified. Snow Removal: On 2/24, the Airport Manager attended the Special Town Meeting that included an article to appropriate additional funding for emergency snow removal at the airport. This article passed.

- Informational Updates -

2013 Annual Report - Attachments A-B of Managers Report

Air Traffic - February 2014 air traffic report - Attachments C-D of Managers Report

Potential for scenes for another movie to be filmed at Norwood Airport.

Mr. Shaughnessy suggested that the film production company give a donation to a group such as Circle of Hope for the use of the airport.

On a motion by Mr. Shaughnessy and seconded by Mr. Odstrchel, the Commission voted 3/0 to accept the Managers Report.

AIRPORT COMMISSION MEETING REGULAR BUSINESS MEETING March 12, 2014

-2-

OLD BUSINESS

NEW BUSINESS

* Boston Executive Helicopters (BEH), full service fixed-base operator interest
Joshua Foxx, Representative of Rollins, Rollins & Foxx.

Seeking clarity on BEH's ability to fuel on town controlled and approved helipads

West apron: Joshua Foxx, representing BEH, requests all or part of the west apron area of the airport.

The request for the west ramp will be discussed in Executive Session at the end of this meeting.

* CY 2014 aircraft tie-down leases

Gregory Quinn

Allen Small

On a motion by Mr. Shaughnessy and seconded by Mr. Ryan, the Commission voted 3/0 to accept the tie-down leases.

CORRESPONDENCE

* 2/20/14 Letter from attorney R. Lizza, representing I.W. Harding, to Norwood Town Counsel

On a motion by Mr. Ryan and seconded by Mr. Shaughnessy, the Commission voted: Mr. Shaughnessy, Yes, Mr. Odstrchel, Yes, Mr. Ryan, Yes, Mr. Wynne, Yes to proceed to Executive Session

Meeting Adjourned for Executive Session: 12:23pm

Meeting Adjourned for Regular Business Meeting: 12:44pm

AIRPORT COMMISSION MEETING EXECUTIVE SESSION ė March 12, 2014

Flight Level:

Flight Level is requesting, from the Norwood Airport Commission, a letter of Intent to extend leases for the purpose of amortizing their future airport investments.

On a motion by Mr. Shaughnessy and seconded by Mr. Odstrchel, the Commission voted 3/0 to extend Leases on:

Lot 5: until the year 2047 or until 2050, with a further explanation from Flight Level.

Lot 6 & 7: The Commission will revisit when Flight Level has approved funding

Lots A, B, C: Extend lease for 5 years.

Boston Executive Helicopters

NAC needs financial and insurance information from BEH Boston Executive Helicopters is requesting a decision on the lease of the West Apron.

On a motion by Mr. Odstrchel and seconded by Mr. Ryan, the Commission voted 3/0 to offer to Boston Executive Helicopter a 83 x 83 area of the West Apron for the term of a 5 year lease beginning June 1, 2014. This is conditional upon BEH receiving all approvals and permits necessary for operation.

On a motion by Mr. Ryan and seconded by Mr. Shaughnessy, the Commission voted: Mr. Ryan, Yes, Mr. Shaughnessy, Yes, Mr. Odstrchel, Yes, Mr. Wynne, Yes., to close Executive Session and return to the regular business meeting.

MEETING ADJOURNED: 12:43pm

From: "Oulton Hues Jr." <oihues@gmail.com>
To: "Mark Ryan" <mryan@norwoodma.gov>

Cc: "Thomas J Wynne" < tomwynnere@norwoodlight.com>

Sent: Wednesday, October 8, 2014 4:25:34 PM

Subject: Today's meeting

Dear Mark.

After the meeting today and my questions I wanted to again ask you, why did we not RFP the South ramp? Why are we now doing things differently for one group of possible users?

I have been on the Commission since March and do not recall discussing the South ramp lease or voting to approve this lease? Could you please provide me a copy of the new South ramp lease? A review of the NorwoodAirport Commission meeting minutes does not show the discussion or approval of this lease?

Why are you selectively approving some leases for Town owned property without any consideration for the open requests for the FBO who wants to do business at the Airport. Why are you using the RFP process to punish the clear requester for leased property and behind the scenes approving leases for property?

Why did you not follow the agenda today and discuss ALL my concerns in executive session as was the agenda? Why did you allow the questions to be cut off after you stated we would go through ALL the questions?

As you are well aware YOU signed a questionable lease (At best) and did all the permitting and survey work for some of the property in question. With the potential for inappropriate activity and possible violations of Federal Law with regard to the Grant Assurances do you believe it wise to have you "Investigating" these situations?

In closing I am appalled as to why you would not support the public right to ask any question they would feel appropriate and follow both the spirit and intent of the open meeting laws. Hopefully Chairman Wynne will address these issues and concerns at the next Norwood Airport Commission meeting.

Thank you, Oulton Hues Jr.



From: Mark Ryan < mryan@norwoodma.gov > Date: October 8, 2014 at 5:03:31 PM EDT

To: "Oulton Hues Jr." <oihues@gmail.com>, Les LeBlanc <aerial172@aol.com>, Lee Hutchens

!hutch6@verizon.net">!hutch6@verizon.net, Russ Maguire !maguire@norwoodma.gov, Mike Sheehan

<msheehan8@gmail.com>, Kevin Shaughnessy <kevin@norwoodlight.com>, Marty Odstrchel

<mogolfpro@comcast.net>, Paul Shaughnessy <captps@aol.com>

Cc: Thomas J Wynne < tomwynnere@norwoodlight.com>

Subject: Re: Today's meeting

Oulton

We did not RFP the south ramp because it was already leased to a tenant and the NAC voted to extend the lease once it expires. I supported the extension because they have been an excellent tenant. Russ Maguire can send you the minutes of that meeting. Keep in mind, BEH asked for consideration AFTER that vote was taken.

- 1. I believe this is incorrect. You have multiple requests for available space from BEH and others going back to 2010?
- You also stated today the lease was approved 3 months ago? 2.
- 3. In a meeting you and others stated you would give "preference" to Flight Level on all leases and consideration. This is a direct violation of the FAA grant assurances and Federal Law. This tape was mistakenly "erased" after copies were requested. I am certain many who attended the meeting can submit sworn statements to the statements by you and others? Statements which show favoritism and discrimination when dealing with businesses?
- BEH requested consideration for Lot's A,B,C before the expiration of the lease? Let's ask them?
- BEH briefed you and the NAC in 2012 on their plans to rebuild the hanger and operate at Norwood Airport as an FBO. They advised you and the NAC of this same fact in 2010? Clearly they were building a beautiful facility and their plans were fully known to you and the Commission. You have an obligation to treat everyone the same, fair and unbiased treatment.

You and the Commission were found in violation of Federal Law and Grant assurances by the FAA. As part of that complaint you were ordered to cease the awarding of long term leases which grant one party control over the ramps and aprons at Norwood Airport. You submitted a corrective action plan that stated you would cease the awarding of long term leases and submitted a sample 5 years lease as proof of compliance.

If you are simply going to use the 5 year lease and continue to renew it you have violated your own corrective action plan. This action shows you are not following your own corrective action plan and simply playing games with renewing the fake 5 year lease? You are awarding a long term lease and simply calling it a 5 year lease? The lease had no provisions for renewal or right of refusal?

What is an excellent tenant and does this excellent tenant status allow you to pick and choose who you will lease available space?

If as you state you want to maximize the return for the town and create a fair and honest system why did you not RFP the south ramp? Is this an award for being an excellent tenant at the expense of other potential businesses and the Town of Norwood? You have an obligation and fiduciary duty to be fair and impartial in dealing with all requests and leases.

Does the Airport RFP any other items, services or areas? Enginering? Snow Plowing? Landscaping? Why not?

The new south ramp lease will be available to the entire NAC once Town Counsel has added items Russ talked about today (i.e. jet wash, etc.)

You cut off discussion today about the \$5000 "West Ramp Study" we had Jeff do. This was a red herring and not a real study? My questions to Jeff are relevant and need answers. We have plenty of ramp space and suddenly Russ and you are concerned with false concerns that magically do not affect any other ramps or aprons here at Norwood. The West ramp is just as large as the other ramp space at Norwood and you have no concerns about "jet wash".

You are deliberately using the process to punish and exclude BEH and everyone knows this.

Not sure what you mean "Why are you" using the RFP process - The meeting I attended today had an 8-0 vote in favor of that route.

Speaking at the NAC meetings is useless. Either Mike cites "Roberts rules" or you simply bully everyone and restrict any conversation!

Why "Did I not follow the agenda"? I followed the agenda that was in front of me and the rest of the NAC. Your concerns did not meet the criteria for discussing in executive session. I allowed them to stop because a motion was made, seconded and an 8-0 vote approving Russ Maguire and you sitting down. I was certainly prepared to go through the entire letter point by point. If you where so inclined to air it out, say so. Don't wait now until after the meeting.

Your statement that I signed a questionable lease is your opinion. I believe otherwise.

Regarding me doing the survey work and permitting, I am very proud of the work our Engineering Department did taking an area that was a dumping ground for years, designing it, getting permits for it, securing funding for it, managing the construction of it and finally negotiating a lease that nets the Town of Norwood nearly \$40,000 per year. The Town's investment - \$60,000. Sounds like a good plan to me.

The berm you built with Town funds goes around the entire area and if your plan is correct is around private property? Is it permissible to use Town funds to improve private property? Read the documents you so easily ignore in the packet I sent to Tom Vick. You have 75 trucks (According to the meeting minutes) parked on Airport property you wanted to collect excise tax on? Property you say we are unsure of and do not know who owns it? Property you claim is not

town owned land? Property you improved and then changed a lease to allow use of airport property for non aviation use without any approval. Russ said we are "all set" according to the FAA? Jeff says he spoke with FAA and although he has nothing in writing he uses the opinion of someone to set policy and restrictions.

I ask for written confirmation and guidance on airport business from our contractor and you ignore and accept statements as facts.

Finally, not sure what you are appalled at - I was inclined to support Mr. Shaughnessy's recommendation. With questions from others, let's take a step back and see how other Boards handle it. Oh yes, that too was an 8-0 vote. If you didn't like that motion, then don't vote in favor of it.

Hope that helps

Mark

What would help is a fair and unbiased Commission who truly cared for everyone equally. Ask yourself this question Mark? If Tom Wynne did nothing why did he apologize and why did he state he threw something and you stated nothing happened?

You can make up the facts as they go along but sooner or later this is going to catch up with you and the Commission.

U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Aviation Administration

Office of the Associate Administrator for Airports

800 Independence Ave., SW. Washington, DC 20591

JAN 15 2009

Mark P. Ryan, Vice Chairman Norwood Airport Commission Post Office Box 40 Norwood, MA 02062 1818 14B

RE: Boston Air Charter v. Norwood Airport Commission, FAA Docket 16-07-03

Amended Corrective Action Plan, October 23, 2008

Dear Mr. Ryan

Thank you for your October 23, 2008 amended corrective action plan required by the Director's Determination in FAA Docket 16-07-03 and affirmed in the FAA's Final Decision and Order. We appreciate the Norwood Airport Commission's (NAC) efforts to address the issues raised in the FAA's Final Decision and Order. The NAC's intention to conduct an appraisal and acquire the easement combined with the development of a model easement indicates the Airport's recognition of the problem.

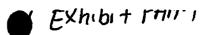
We concur with your decision not to accept Boston Metropolitan Airport's offer. Boston Metropolitan Airport's offer, granting a utility easement in return for fuel flowage fee receipts from all aeronautical service providers using the easement, may jeopardize the Town's rights and powers and the Airport's financial self-sustainability.

Unfortunately, the corrective action plan fails to address the following concerns:

- Part One: "The Town has provided or will provide access to aeronautical service providers, including Boston Air Charter, to establish a fuel facility and conduct selffueling operations consistent with state and local regulations."
- Part Four: "That the Town has, or will, regain the airport's rights and powers to access the "1,000-foot strip" to provide power to the airport's ramps for airport tenants."

While the plan describes the process the NAC must employ to gain access to the property, it does not address how the Airport will provide access to aeronautical service providers. A key piece of an acceptable corrective plan will be the description of how the Airport will provide access to aeronautical service providers, including Boston Air Charter, to establish a fuel facility and conduct self-fueling operations consistent with state and local regulations.

Your letter indicated that the Commission does not have an appropriation in the current fiscal year Town budget for the appraisal and acquisition of this easement. FAA's Final Order and Decision is very clear, it requires the Town, the airport sponsor, to correct these deficiencies and bring the Airport in compliance with its grant assurances.



The FAA's Final Order and Decision also requires:

- Part Two: "The Town has ended or will end the practice of awarding long-term leases of federally funded ramps that have the effect of granting one party control over the majority of the ramps on the Airport".
- Part Three: The Town will put in place a short-term ramp leasing permit policy for the Airport to assert more control of the federally funded ramps".

We have no objection to the NAC using a five year term as the basis for its short-term standard ground lease. However, we do not see a provision in the lease that permits the Airport to recapture the common use ramps and redistribute the space in the event new fixed base operators establish businesses on the Airport. Based on provisions in the lease, a new operator would have to wait five years before ramp space could be made available. Adding a provision in the lease that permits the Airport to redistribute common use ramp space based on the needs of the Airport would be an appropriate means to address this issue. FBO operators would still have a preferential right to use ramp space immediately in front and adjacent to their FBO facilities.

Please submit the necessary changes to your lease form. In addition, please submit a revised corrective action plan to my office identifying a reasonable timetable to comply with the requirements of Part one and four and that also includes the date when funds will be made available for the necessary corrective action. Please direct all future correspondence to my attention

We look forward to reviewing your new submission.

Randall Fiertz

Director, of Airport Compliance and Field Operations

Copies to:

Mr. Matthew Watsky, Esquire Attorney at Law East Brook Executive Park 30 Eastbrook Road, Suite 301 Dedham, MA 02026

Michael C. Lehane, Esquire Murphy, Hesse, Toomey & Lehane, L.L.P. 300 Crown Colony Drive Quincy, MA 02269

CROWN COLONY PLAZA
300 CROWN COLONY DRIVE
SUITE 410
QUINCY, MA 02169

75-101 FEDERAL STREET BOSTON, MA 021 IO

ONE MONARCH PLACE SUITE 1310R SPRINGFIELD, MA 01144

TEL: 617-479-5000 FAX: 617-479-6469 TOLL FREE: 888-841-4850

www.mhtl.com

Arthur P. Murphy James A. Toomey Katherine A. Hesse Michael C. Lehane John P. Flynn Regina Williams Tate Edward F. Lenox, Ir. Mary Ellen Sowyrda David A. DeLuca Donald L. Graham Andrew J. Waugh Geoffrey P. Wermuth Robert S. Mangieratti Kathryn M. Murphy Alisia St. Florian Thomas W. Colomb

Doris R. MacKenzie Ehrens
Clifford R. Rhodes, Ir.
Karis L. North
Bryan R. Le Blane
Brandon H. Moss
Michael J. Maccaro
Kevin F. Bresnahan
Kathleen Y. Ciampoli
Brian P. Fox
Lauren C. Galvin
Tami L. Fay
Kier B. Wachterhauser
Sarah A. Catignani
Lena-Kute Ahern
Felicia S. Vasudevan

Ann M. O'Neill, Senior Counsel

Please respond to Quincy

February 12, 2015

VIA FIRST CLASS MAIL
AND EMAIL (tmcculloch@hinshawlaw.com)

Timothy I. McCulloch, Esquire Hinshaw & Culbertson LLP 3200 North Central Avenue Suite 800 Phoenix, AZ 85012-2428

Re: Boston Executive Helicopters. LLC

Dear Attorney McCulloch:

I presume that your representation of Boston Executive Helicopters, LLC ("BEH") includes lease matters. If it does not, please advise accordingly.

At its February 11, 2015 meeting, the Norwood Airport Commission ("NAC") voted to conditionally offer a lease for a portion of the West Apron, designated as so-called "Parcel A," to BEH. A copy of this lease is enclosed in Tab A. Please note that this lease offer is subject to three (3) conditions: (1) BEH has fifteen (15) days to accept the lease offer; (2) BEH has thirty (30) days from accepting the lease offer to provide the NAC with detailed financial information; and (3) the detailed financial information submitted by BEH is approved by the NAC. The lease offer will be considered revoked, and therefore deemed null and void, if any of these conditions is not met.



Timothy I. McCulloch, Esquire Hinshaw & Culbertson LLP February 12, 2015 Page 2

For over a year, the NAC has requested that BEH provide a business plan and detailed financial information consistent with BEH's stated intention of operating a commercial fixed-base operator ("FBO") business at the Norwood Memorial Airport ("NMA"). To date, the detailed financial information has not been received by the NAC.

The detailed financial information requested by the NAC is consistent with the NMA Minimum Standards, which were issued in accordance with Federal Aviation Administration Advisory Circular 150/5190-7. Moreover, given the nature of its proposed FBO operation, including the commercial sale of aviation fuel to the public, the NAC has an obligation to protect the interests of airport patrons and the public, as well as discouraging substandard and/or unsafe would-be service providers. See NMA Minimum Standards at 2.

For your convenience, I have enclosed a copy of the detailed financial information requested by the NAC in Tab B. A copy of the requested detailed financial information was previously provided to Christopher Donovan. It is the NAC's expectation that the information your client provides will be kept confidential, except to the extent that disclosure is required by law. See M.G.L. e. 4, § 7(26).

At your earliest convenience, please confirm your representation of BEH for lease matters and, if so, as to your client's intentions. Thank you for your courtesy in this matter.

Very truly yours.

Brandon H. Moss

bhm

Enclosures

ce: N

Norwood Airport Commission (via first class mail)

Russ Maguire, A.A.E., ACE, Airport Manager (via first class mail and email)

TABA

Norwood Memorial Airport Standard Ground Lease, Short-Term: West Apron, Parcel A

This Lease Agreement ("Lease" or "Agreement") is made the ____ day of February 2015 by and between the Norwood Airport Commission (NAC) ("Lessor" as defined below or "NAC") and *Boston Executive Helicopters*, *LLC* ("Lessee", as defined below).

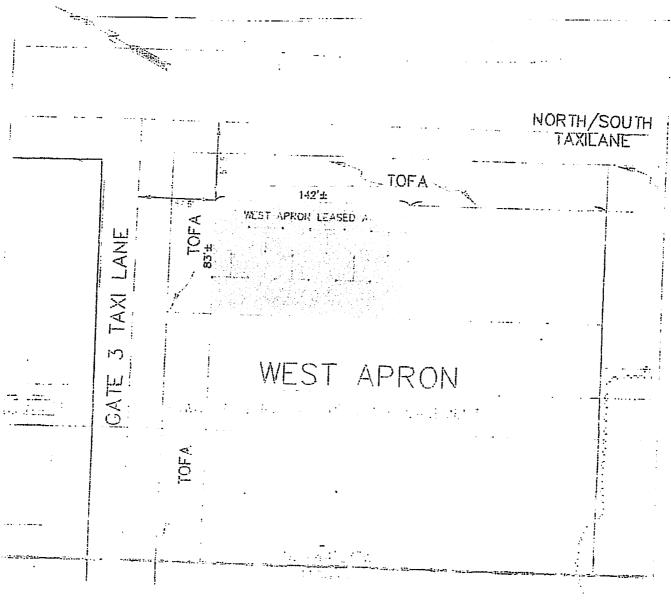
Lessor: Norwood Airport Commission, acting pursuant to its statutory powers as set forth under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 90, Sections 51D through 51N, as the same may be amended, by and on behalf of the Town of Norwood, and having its usual place of business at Norwood Memorial Airport, 125 Access Road, Norwood, MA 02062.

Lessee: Boston Executive Helicopters, LLC, having its usual place of business at Norwood Memorial Airport, 209 Access Road, Norwood, MA 02062.

- I. GROUND SPACE: In consideration of the rent and covenants herein reserved and contained on the part of the Lessee to be paid, performed and observed, the Lessor hereby leases unto the Lessee a parcel (referred to as Parcel A) of impervious, asphalt-covered land containing approximately eleven thousand seven hundred eighty six (11,786±) square feet of land (commonly referred to as the "West Apron, Parcel A") and shown as "West Apron Leased A" on a plan attached hereto as Exhibit A, which is fully incorporated herein and made a part hereof, situated on the Norwood Memorial Airport (also referred to as the "Airport") in Norwood, Massachusetts ("Leased Premises"). Contained outside and east of the Leased Premises and West Apron and west of the north-south taxi-lane centerline, is part of a taxi-lane object-free area (commonly referred to as a "TOFA"), also shown on said Exhibit A. Contained outside and north of the Leased Premises and West Apron and south of the Gate 3 taxi-lane centerline, is part of a TOFA, also shown on said Exhibit A. Neither the north-south taxi-lane TOFA, nor the Gate 3 taxi-lane TOFA are part of the Leased Premises.
- II. <u>TERM:</u> Subject to earlier termination as hereunder provided, this Lease is for one (1) term of five (5) years, commencing on the 1st day of March 2015 and ending on the 29th day of February 2020 ("Term").
- III. <u>RENT</u>: The rent that the Lessee will pay to the Lessor shall be paid in twelve (12) equal monthly installments of Four Hundred Sixty Two and 00/100 Dollars (\$462.00). The first (1st) payment hereunder shall be made upon the execution and delivery of this Agreement to the Lessor, and subsequent payments shall be made no later than the first (1st) day of each month thereafter, during the Term thereof.

For each successive year of this Lease, the rent will increase by two percent (2%) from the preceding year.

The Lessee further agrees to pay the Lessor finance charges of one-and-a-half percent (1 1/2%) per month (eighteen percent (18%) annual percentage rate) on all rent(s) and



LOT NVEST APPOM LEASED A

AREA 11.786 sq. ft.

NORWOOD MEMORIAL AJRPORT .

LEASE PLAN

WEST APRON PARCEL A

FEBRUARY 1, 2015

H A Fi 1 = 60'

TAB B

:

Financial information from the guarantor:

3 months business bank statements
Balance sheet
Income statement
Cash flow statement - Cash on hand - Financial reserves

Personal guaranty and Credit report — All individuals

Dunn and Bradstreet Corporation credit report

Certificate of good standing

Proof of Insurance

Page 175

VOLUME II EXHIBITS 500-547

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

NORFOLK, ss.

SUPERIOR COURT NO. 1582CV00213

Plaintiffs,

vs.

FLIGHTLEVEL NORWOOD, LLC; EAC REALTY TRUST II; and PETER EICHLEAY,

DEPOSITION of MARK RYAN

Wednesday, July 18, 2018 - 9:18 a.m.

Held at: Pierce Mandell, P.C.

11 Beacon Street

Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Kimberley J. Bouzan, CSR No. 153017
Real Time Court Reporting
One Monarch Place 9 Hammond Street
1414 Main Street Worcester, MA 01610
13th Fl, Suite 1330 508-767-1157
Springfield, MA 01144

| | D | - | 32833 |
|----|---|----------|---|
| : | A. Correct. | | Page 330 |
| 2 | Q. Okay. And Mr. Maguire does not respond. | | inguize, ce to hir. Sheerian, |
| 3 | | | and any seen this perore? |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | e. only. Did you send it? |
| 6 | | 1 | 200. |
| 7 | Q. Okay. And then on June 5th there's a | | 2. onay. Do you know why you sent it? |
| 8 | | 8 | rac. Sirabs: Objection. Go ahead. |
| 9 | | 9 | |
| 10 | I'll get back to you. Do you see that? | 10 | the accachinent to this is |
| 11 | A. I do. | 11 | billion be a single page. The |
| 12 | Q. And on June 9th, which is the following | 12 | and the mounting to do with the first |
| 13 | page, Mr. Donovan says to Mr. Maguire, "When are | 13 | |
| 14 | you going to get back to me?" | 14 | Tate offers. I was just killed of wondering, |
| 15 | Do you see that strike that. | 15 | |
| 16 | On June 9th the e-mail says "Mr. Maguire, | | MR. FEE: No. They are separate and distinct. |
| 17 | could you please advise us as to insurance | 17 | |
| 18 | requirements for BEH as outlined in my previous | 18 | Q. So 529. Do you know why you sent it? |
| 19 | e-mail?" | 19 | MR. SIMMS: Same objection. |
| 20 | Do you see that? | 20 | A. I do not know why this what prompted |
| 21 | A. Yes. | 21 | this e-mail. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. And again, no response. So on | 22 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 23 | August 14th, Mr. Donovan writes to you. Do you | 23 | Q. Okay. First line. It says "Mike Sheehan |
| 24 | see that? | 24 | and I would like you to draft a letter to the BOS |
| , | Page 329 | +- | Page 331 |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 1 | on our behalf regarding BEH." |
| 3 | Q. He's asking for assistance and | 2 | Did I read that correctly? |
| 4 | clarification regarding BEH's FBO permit | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | insurance requirements. Correct? A. Yes. | 4 | Q. Is it common for you and Mr. Sheehan to |
| 6 | Q. Did you respond to this? | 5 | collaborate and instruct the airport manager in |
| 7 | A. Yes. | 6 | the absence of a full board meeting? |
| 8 | Q. On August 14th; right? | 7 | A. We would bounce something off each other |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 8 | if need be. |
| 10 | Q. And you said "I have received your e-mail | 9 | Q. Okay. The second sentence says "We are |
| 11 | and will get back to you." | 10 | all sure that BOS have not read any of the |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 11 | documents that support our position but rely on |
| 13 | Q. Did either you or Mr. Maguire ever get | 12 | the lies told them by BEH and other ill-informed |
| 14 | back to Mr. Donovan regarding an explanation of | 13 | BEH supporters." |
| 15 | what the NAC was requiring from him in support of | 14 15 | Did I read that correctly? |
| 16 | BEH's FBO permit application with respect to | 16 | A. Correct. |
| 17 | insurance? | 17 | Q. Now, first of all, did you believe that |
| 18 | A. I did not. | 18 | BEH was lying to the board of selectmen at this |
| 19 | Q. Do you know if Mr. Maguire did? | 19 | point in time? In May of 2016. |
| 20 | A. That I don't know. I don't know. | 20 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. |
| 21 | (Exhibit No. 529 marked for | 21 | A. Not directly lying to the board of selectmen. |
| 22 | identification.) | 22 | BY MR. FEB: |
| 23 | BY MR. FEE: | 23 | Q. Well, what information was being conveyed |
| 24 | Q. Mr. Ryan, Exhibit 529 is an e-mail from | 24 | by BEH or BEH's ill-informed supporters that you |
| | | | |

| | D | | 332335 |
|----|--|----------|---|
| 1 | wanted to counter? | | Page 334 vandalized FlightLevel property? |
| 2 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. | | A. That was my belief. |
| 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | questions about this document or what I | 4 | |
| 5 | anticipate to be the line of questioning about | 5 | |
| 6 | this document. | 6 | repring over their barriers. |
| 7 | MR. FEE: Okay. | 7 | |
| 8 | MR. SIMMS: Go ahead. You can answer, | 8 | |
| 9 | Mark. | 9 | |
| 10 | A. So the airport commission had worked to | 10 | |
| 11 | try to help BEH in many ways. But there was | 11 | |
| 12 | nothing but people thinking that we were the | 12 | |
| 13 | problem down there, and I wanted them to | 13 | A. Correct. |
| 14 | understand what was actually going on down there | 14 | Q. Okay. So nonetheless, you attribute the |
| 15 | to the selectmen. | 15 | vandalization of the barriers to BEH, |
| 16 | BY MR. FEE: | 16 | notwithstanding that the police report did not |
| 17 | Q. Okay. So the next paragraph says, and I | 17 | identify BEH employees and no criminal charges |
| 18 | quote: | 18 | were issued. Correct? |
| 19 | "This letter will be lengthy but will | 19 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. |
| 20 | need to be need to be to chronicle the road | 20 | A. The police report said there were |
| 21 | they have traveled with them highlighting our | 21 | individuals going in and out of the BEH hangar, |
| 22 | efforts to protect the town while working with | 22 | but it didn't identify who the exact personnel |
| 23 | BEH and listing each and every effort that BEH | 23 | were. |
| 24 | has made to not move forward their litigious | 24 | |
| _ | Page 333 | - | Poge 225 |
| 1 | behavior from day one and their blatant disregard | 1 | BY MR. FEE: Page 335 |
| 2 | for compliance to airport regulations and | 2 | Q. Yes. So nonetheless, you attributed this |
| 3 | aggressive, combative attitude, i.e., hovering | 3 | vandalization to BEH. |
| 5 | helicopter on taxiway, plowing in FlightLevel | 4 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | fuel farm, vandalizing FlightLevel property, | -5 | Q. Okay. And did you believe that BEH had |
| 7 | combative calls to Mary Walsh and Jeff Adler, etc." | 6 | made combative calls to Mary Walsh and Jeff |
| 8 | | 7 | Adler? |
| 9 | Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. | 8 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | And the state of t | 9 | Q. And who had told you about that? |
| 11 | Q. So as of May 27, 2016, was it your belief | 10 | A. The airport manager, Russ Maguire. |
| 12 | that BEH was exhibiting a blatant disregard for compliance with airport regulations? | 11 | Q. Okay. So in each and every instance |
| 13 | A. In the past, they had. Yes. | 12 | that's cited for this behavior, it was based on |
| 14 | Q. And was it your belief that they that | 13 | information that had been provided to you by |
| 15 | BEH was exhibiting an aggressive and combative | 14 | others. Correct? |
| 16 | attitude? | 15 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. |
| 17 | A. In the past they have. | 16 | A. By others and evidence. Yes. |
| .8 | Q. Okay. And was it your belief that BEH | 17 18 | BY MR. FEE: |
| .9 | had plowed in the FlightLevel fuel farm? | 19 | Q. And was it your belief that BEH was not |
| 0 | A. That was my belief. | 20 | working with the commission? |
| 1 | Q. And that was based on information | 21 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. |
| 2 | provided to you by FlightLevel. Correct? | 22 | Could you be more specific? |
| 3 | A. Correct. | 23 | THE WITNESS: Yes, please. |
| 4 | Q. And did you believe that BEH had | 24 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. |
| | | | MR. FEE: Well, I was using it in the |

| | | - | 336338 |
|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | colloquial term. | 36 | Page 338 |
| 2 | BY MR. FEE: | 2 | so the bereether terring your side of the |
| 3 | Q. Was it your belief that BEH was being | 3 | The fall a side of the story. Is that |
| 4 | | 4 | so say. |
| 5 | | | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. Correct. |
| 6 | | 6 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 7 | | 7 | Control of the contro |
| 8 | | 8 | Q. Okay. Now, the next sentence says: |
| 9 | | 9 | "We did a similar letter after BAC did |
| 10 | Q. And it was your belief that BEH was | 10 | their final stunt that highlighted how BAC was |
| 11 | | 11 | not a good partner and we were ceasing further negotiations with them." |
| 12 | thought were untrue? | 12 | Do you see that? |
| 13 | A. I'm not sure if it was to the board of | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | selectmen, but it was a lot of information that | 14 | |
| 15 | was out there that I'm sure they are aware of. | 15 | Q. Okay. So had you had similar problems with BAC regarding a combative attitude or |
| 16 | Q. You mean in the press? | 16 | noncooperative attitude from an airport tenant? |
| 17 | A. Just | 17 | A. Yes. BAC was not a good tenant, and we |
| 18 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. | 18 | wanted to highlight to the selectmen why we don't |
| 19 | A. Could be anywhere. | 19 | think further negotiations were necessary. |
| 20 | BY MR. FEE: | 20 | Q. Further negotiation with BAC. |
| 21 | Q. Well, you were aware that both BEH and | 21 | A. Correct. |
| 22 | members of the commission were writing letters to | 22 | Q. Okay. And what had BAC done? |
| 23 | the editor at this time. Correct? | 23 | A. It's spelled out in the letter to the |
| 24 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. | 24 | selectmen. |
| - | Page 337 | + | A STANDARD CO. |
| 1 | BY MR. FEE: | 1 | Q. Okay. |
| 2 | Q. Of the Norwood newspaper. | 2 | (Exhibit No. 530 marked for |
| 3 | MR. SIMMS: Seems to be clearly | 3 | identification.) |
| 4 | information that you're now seeking from the | 4 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 5 | witness to use in the federal case. | 5 | |
| 6 | MR. FEE: I'm asking him about this | | Q. 530 are the meeting minutes of March 13 |
| | | 6 | Q. 530 are the meeting minutes of March 13, 2007. You were on the commission at this time |
| 7 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to | 6 7 | Q. 530 are the meeting minutes of March 13, 2007. You were on the commission at this time. |
| 8 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's | | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. |
| | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to | 7 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. |
| 8 9 10 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. | 7 8 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. |
| 8 9 10 11 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in | 7 8 9 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: |
| 8 9 10 11 12 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but | 7 8 9 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. | 7 8 9 10 11 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. BY MR. FEE: | 7 8 9 10 11 12 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 'Exclusive Rights.'" |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. BY MR. FEE: Q. So were you aware of the fact, at this | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 'Exclusive Rights.'" I think that may be a double negative |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. BY MR. FEE: Q. So were you aware of the fact, at this time, that both BEH and members of the commission | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 'Exclusive Rights.'" I think that may be a double negative I know that's impossible these days. So does |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. BY MR. FEE: Q. So were you aware of the fact, at this time, that both BEH and members of the commission were writing letters to the Norwood paper | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 'Exclusive Rights.'" I think that may be a double negative |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. BY MR. FEE: Q. So were you aware of the fact, at this time, that both BEH and members of the commission were writing letters to the Norwood paper criticizing each other? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 'Exclusive Rights.'" I think that may be a double negative I know that's impossible these days. So does that refresh your recollection as to the conduct |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. BY MR. FEE: Q. So were you aware of the fact, at this time, that both BEH and members of the commission were writing letters to the Norwood paper criticizing each other? A. I don't recall the dates, but there were | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 'Exclusive Rights.'" I think that may be a double negative I know that's impossible these days. So does that refresh your recollection as to the conduct of BAC that caused you and the NAC to want to write a letter to the board of selectmen in 2007? A. No. |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. BY MR. FEE: Q. So were you aware of the fact, at this time, that both BEH and members of the commission were writing letters to the Norwood paper criticizing each other? A. I don't recall the dates, but there were letters. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 'Exclusive Rights.'" I think that may be a double negative I know that's impossible these days. So does that refresh your recollection as to the conduct of BAC that caused you and the NAC to want to write a letter to the board of selectmen in 2007? A. No. Q. The letter that was written to the board |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. BY MR. FEE: Q. So were you aware of the fact, at this time, that both BEH and members of the commission were writing letters to the Norwood paper criticizing each other? A. I don't recall the dates, but there were letters. Q. Okay. And so the noncooperative attitude | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 'Exclusive Rights.'" I think that may be a double negative I know that's impossible these days. So does that refresh your recollection as to the conduct of BAC that caused you and the NAC to want to write a letter to the board of selectmen in 2007? A. No. Q. The letter that was written to the board of selectmen in 2007, that you referenced in |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. BY MR. FEE: Q. So were you aware of the fact, at this time, that both BEH and members of the commission were writing letters to the Norwood paper criticizing each other? A. I don't recall the dates, but there were letters. Q. Okay. And so the noncooperative attitude of BEH was of concern to you, was it not? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 'Exclusive Rights.'" I think that may be a double negative I know that's impossible these days. So does that refresh your recollection as to the conduct of BAC that caused you and the NAC to want to write a letter to the board of selectmen in 2007? A. No. Q. The letter that was written to the board of selectmen in 2007, that you referenced in Exhibit 529, was not due to the fact that BAC had |
| 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | document. I'm trying to get him to describe to me what his understanding was regarding BEH's aggressive/combative attitude. We have a right to probe on that. It may slightly overlap with issues in the federal case. You can move to strike, but I'm entitled to ask him this question. BY MR. FEE: Q. So were you aware of the fact, at this time, that both BEH and members of the commission were writing letters to the Norwood paper criticizing each other? A. I don't recall the dates, but there were letters. Q. Okay. And so the noncooperative attitude | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | 2007. You were on the commission at this time. Correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Second page, three-quarters of the way down it says: "BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 'Exclusive Rights.'" I think that may be a double negative I know that's impossible these days. So does that refresh your recollection as to the conduct of BAC that caused you and the NAC to want to write a letter to the board of selectmen in 2007? A. No. Q. The letter that was written to the board of selectmen in 2007, that you referenced in |

```
Page 340
           Q. It was due to the fact that they were a
    1
                                                                                                        Page 342
                                                                the meeting on April 2007?
    2
        difficult tenant?
                                                            2
                                                                    A. I don't recall.
           A. Numerous instances, yes.
    3
                                                            3
                                                                    Q. Okay. So in the motion -- according to
    4
            Q. Okay.
                                                               the minutes, the motion says that you want to
   5
                (Exhibit No. 531 marked for
                                                               direct town counsel to draft a letter telling the
       identification.)
   6
                                                               BAC to cease all discussions, studies, etc., of
                                                            6
   7
       BY MR. FEE:
                                                               operating a fuel facility on the airport; right?
   8
           Q. 531 are minutes. I understand they're
                                                                   A. Correct.
       stamped draft, but this was all that was able to
   9
                                                           9
                                                                   Q. Okay. So in order to operate a fuel
       be provided by the -- Norwood in response to a
  10
                                                          10
                                                               facility, do you need an FBO permit?
       public records request.
  11
                                                          11
                                                                   A. No.
  12
               It appears to be for the Norwood Airport
                                                                   Q. What other permit can you have in order
                                                          12
  13
       Commission regular business meeting, April 2007.
                                                          13
                                                               to operate a fueling facility on the airport?
       You were on the commission at that time.
  14
                                                          14
                                                                   A. Self-fueling.
  15
       Correct?
                                                                   Q. So what kind of permit would be required
                                                          15
  16
           A. Yes.
                                                              for self-fueling?
                                                          16
  17
           Q. So just skipping to the second page. In
                                                          17
                                                                  A. I believe it's a 135 is what it's called,
 18
       the middle of the page it says:
                                                              but it's a commercial permit.
 19
               "Motion made by Mark Ryan and seconded by
                                                                  Q. It's your understanding that a commercial
                                                          19
      Mr. Judge to direct the manager to work with town
 20
                                                          20
                                                              135 permit would allow self-fueling on the
 21
      counsel to draft a letter for the chairman's
                                                              airport?
 22
      signature telling BAC to cease all discussions,
                                                                  A. Self.
      studies, etc., of operating a fuel facility on
 23
                                                         23
                                                                  Q. Self-fueling on the airport.
 24
      this airport."
                                                         24
                                                                  A. Uh-hmm.
                                              Page 341
  1
              Do you see that?
                                                                                                      Page 343
                                                                  Q. So he's seeking a fuel permit.
                                                                                                      Correct?
  2
          A. Yes.
                                                          2
                                                             He's seeking a permit to conduct fueling
  3
          Q. And then it says:
                                                          3
                                                              operations on the airport. Correct?
  4
              "Discussion of the Motion. This decision
                                                                  A. Correct.
      is based on their past behavior. Mr. Barca
                                                                  Q. And your motion is to cease all
 6
     stated the implication was that Mr. Bishop was
                                                             discussions with him regarding that permit
     unqualified to operate a fuel facility and he
 7
                                                             application. Correct?
     disagrees with that. Mr. Ryan clarified that the
 8
                                                          8
                                                                 A. Correct.
 9
     company, BAC, is not qualified.
                                                         9
                                                                 Q. Okay. And the reason for that motion is
10
             "BAC has consistently not worked with the
                                                             that he had been combative and noncooperative and
                                                        10
    commission or the manager over the past several
11
                                                        11
                                                             hadn't worked with the commission. Correct?
     years. Mr. Corbett pointed out that at the last
                                                        12
                                                                 A. There are other issues going on. Yes.
     Commission meeting he got a letter from
13
                                                        13
                                                                 Q. Okay. But this motion to table all
   Mr. Bishop stating BAC was going to operate
14
                                                             discussion with BAC was approved. Correct?
                                                        14
15
   trucks."
                                                        15
                                                                 A. Yes.
16
             Did I read that correctly?
                                                        16
                                                                 Q. And was Mr. Bishop's fuel facility
17
         A. You did.
                                                        17
                                                             application ever granted by the commission?
         Q. So what happened in April 2007 was that
18
                                                                 A. Mr. Bishop and BAC for some time had a
                                                        18
19
    BAC was seeking an FBO. Correct?
                                                             fuel truck that was fueling his planes on the
                                                        19
20
         A. I don't know if that's -- an FBO is being
                                                        20
                                                             DC3 ramp. And Russ Maguire, at the time, was not
    looked at. I don't recall that.
21
                                                             airport manager. He was away. And when he came
                                                        21
         Q. Well, in the text of the motion, which
22
                                                       22
                                                            back, he listed a number of issues why that
23
    you made -- first of all, do you agree that this
                                                       23
                                                            should not be allowed.
24
    is an accurate transcription of what happened at
                                                       24
                                                                    You know, part of it was the fire
```

```
Page 344
                                                                                                       Page 346
      department's concerns. Part of it was
                                                               board of selectmen to approve the design of
      Mr. Maguire's concerns. And we told them to stop
   2
                                                               the -- BEH's new building, fuel tank, and
  3
      fueling.
                                                               grounds; is that correct?
   4
           Q. Okay. But in April of 2007, you told him
                                                           4
                                                                   A. Correct.
      that you weren't going to consider his fuel
  5
                                                           5
                                                                  Q. And that was subject to various
      facility application. Correct?
  6
                                                              subsequent approvals. Correct?
                                                           6
  7
          A. Does it say that?
                                                           7
                                                                  A. Correct.
  8
          Q. It says that the motion was voted three
                                                                  Q. And that included a building permit from
                                                          8
      to one in favor, and the motion was to draft --
                                                              the building inspector, fire department approval,
                                                          9
      for town counsel to draft a letter, for the
                                                          10
                                                              conservation commission order of conditions, a
      chairman's signature, telling BAC to cease all
 11
                                                              fueling permit from the board of selectmen, etc.
                                                          11
      discussions, studies, etc., of operating a fuel
 12
                                                         12
                                                              Correct?
 13
      facility on this airport.
                                                         13
                                                                  A. Correct.
 14
          A. Correct.
                                                         14
                                                                  Q. And you communicated this information to
          Q. Okay. So after that motion was voted,
                                                         15
                                                              the board of selectmen at some point?
      did the commission ever revisit Mr. Bishop's
 16
                                                                  A. I don't recall.
                                                         16
 17
      application to operate a fuel facility?
                                                                  Q. Exhibit 404 to the Butters' deposition --
                                                         17
 18
          A. I don't recall.
                                                         18
                                                              I'm sorry. Let me give you this one.
 19
          Q. Okay. The reason that you made this
                                                         19
                                                                      This is a letter from Mr. Maguire to the
     motion was you believed BAC was not qualified for
 20
                                                              board regarding BEH's application for a fuel
                                                         20
      this permit. Correct?
 21
                                                         21
                                                              storage license. Do you see that?
 22
          A. Correct.
                                                         22
                                                                  A. Yes.
 23
          Q. And the reason stated in the minutes --
                                                         23
                                                                  Q. Okay. And the letter states that the
     or the reason that you felt BAC was not qualified
                                                              approval from the commission -- the Commission's
                                              Page 345
 1
     was because it had consistently not worked with
                                                             approval requires compliance with eight criteria
     the commission. Is that fair to say?
                                                          2
                                                             noted in a 12/12/12 memo from you. Do you see
 3
         A. Correct.
 4
          Q. So in your mind in 2007, it was a
                                                                 A. Yes.
                                                          4
 5
     legitimate reason to deny a permit application if
                                                         5
                                                                 Q. Okay. And flipping this document, 404,
     the applicant was not cooperative.
 6
                                                             to the third page, the memo dated December 12,
 7
             MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead.
                                                         7
                                                             2012, from you, appears to have eight conditions
 8
         A. No.
                                                             governing the construction/installation of the
     BY MR. FEE:
 9
                                                             UST. Is that correct?
10
         Q. Changing topics. With respect to the
                                                        10
                                                                 A. For the site plan requirements.
     permitting associated with BEH's fuel facility,
                                                        11
                                                                 Q. Okay. And in addition, the letter states
12
     you were on the commission throughout the whole
                                                             that the airport commission wants BEH to comply
                                                        12
13
     time period where that was discussed and
                                                             with all taxi lane object-free area restrictions
                                                        13
14
     considered. Correct?
                                                        14
                                                             that apply to the siting of BEH's fueling
15
         A. Correct.
                                                             equipment. Do you see that?
                                                        15
16
         Q. Okay.
                                                        16
                                                                 A. I do.
17
             (Exhibit No. 532 marked for
                                                        17
                                                                 Q. Is it your understanding that BEH's
18
    identification.)
                                                        18
                                                             fueling equipment complies with all taxi lane
19
    BY MR. FEE:
                                                             object-free area restrictions?
                                                        19
20
        Q. Exhibit 532 are the regular meeting
                                                        20
                                                                 A. I do not know that.
21
    minutes for December 13, 2012, and three-quarters
                                                        21
                                                                 Q. Do you know that all of BEH's fueling
    of the way down, there's a motion made by
22
                                                             equipment is underground? The tanks are
    yourself and seconded by Mr. Shaughnessy. And
23
                                                        23
                                                             underground.
   the commission voted 3-0 to send a letter to the
                                                        24
                                                                A. Yes.
```



Michael Sheehan <msheehan@gmail.com>

BEH

1 message

Mark Ryan <mryan@norwoodma.goy>
To: maguire@norwoodma.gov
Cc: Mike Sheehan <msheehan8@gmail.com>

Fri, May 27, 2016 at 1:20 PM

Russ

Mike Sheehan and I would like you to draft a letter to the BOS on our behalf regarding BEH.

We are all sure the BOS have not read any of the documents that support our position but rely on the lies told them by BEH and other ill informed BEH supporters.

This letter will be lengthy but will need to be to chronicle the road we have travelled with them highlighting our efforts to protect the Town while working with BEH and, listing each and every effort that BEH has made to not move toward, their litigious behavior from Day 1 and their blatant disregard for compliance to airport regulations and aggressive/combative attitude (i.e. Hovering helicopter on taxiway, plowing in Flightlevel fuel farm, vandalizing Flightlevel property, combative calls to Mary Walsh and Jeff Adler, etc).

We did a similar letter after BAC did their final stunt that highlighted how BAC was not a good partner and we were ceasing further negotiations with them.

This will take some doing but it would need to be submitted before Brandon and John Davis meet with the BOS. Thanks Russ

Ps - any news from Tom Mahoney?

Sent from my iPhone



APPROVED 4//07

Norwood Airport Commission Regular Business Meeting March 13, 2007

Present:

Bryan Corbett, Mark Ryan, Thomas Judge, Les LeBlanc

Russ Maguire

Absent:

Joseph Barca

Quorum being present, the meeting was called to order by the Chairman at 5:02 PM

Edwards and Kelcey

David Graham gave an update

Congratulated the Manager on his contribution to On The Hill Day In regard to the EAC invoice matter, the second invoice has been paid by E and K and the matter is now closed.

Master Plan is being wrapped up -4 or 5 changes have been incorporated and it should be sent to the FAA in mid to late April

Chairman asked whether land acquisition had been addressed in the Master Plan. And it has.

Mr. Ryan clarified – CIP has been changed slightly and Steve will check with Mike Garrity and Bill Richardson on this and report back to Commission.

Discussion of the Economic Impact Study

Mr. Graham advised the Commission to write to MAC asking them to do an update on the study.

Mr. Ryan requested an update of the existing study and asked Manager to draft a letter to MAC encouraging them to do another study. The study comes in handy when NAC is looking for funding but the existing one is getting old now.

SRE Building

Steve Flechia updated NAC.

Pictures are now available in draft and were presented to NAC Design will be completed this week

3/21 out for advertisement

4/11 filed subbid

4/25 general bid

4/26 letter will be ready to have grant signed 5/1



Chairman signed contract for engineering agreements between E and K and NAC

Minutes

Change paragraph 2 last page spelling of contractor name Motion made by Mr. Ryan and seconded by Mr. Judge to accept the minutes with the one recommended change Voted 3-0

Old Business

BAC draft lease has been approved by Town Counsel but now BAC's attorney sent another letter asking for several changes.

Motion by Mr. Judge and second by Mr. LeBlanc to forward the BAC's attorney letter to Town Counsel Voted 4-0 in favor

- Section II, Term
 Letter asked for a 20 year tie down lease which is not acceptable
- Section IV Use of Premises
 Mobile fuel storage is not OK under current airport regulations
 Section XXIII Abandonment of Premises
 If the land is vacant and NAC has a special event we have the right to use it and also we will have the right to entry such as easements.
- Section VI Assignments, Mortgages or Sub Leases
 NAC and Manager need an updated list of all their aircraft.

Motion made by Mr. Ryan and seconded by Mr. LeBlanc to refer this letter and the entire lease to Town Counsel Voted: 4-0 in favor

BAC filed a complaint with FAA that the Town of Norwood has not violated its obligation under assurance 23 "Exclusive rights"

Mr. Bishay requested a copy of the FAA correspondence Manager commented that according to Town Counsel if NAC receives a written request then they can release a copy of the letter.

New Business

Solicitation is out for engineering consultants. Bids are due at the beginning of April. RFP due on 4/5. Interviews will be held in May and a decision will be made in June

Correspondence

In regard to EAC request to have the Conservation Commission fees waived, Mr. Bishay requested copies of NAC letter to Selectmen and the Selectmen's letter to the Conservation Commission.

The final E and K payment has been made to EAC and the matter is settled.

Flowage fees

In November of 2003 NAC asked Len Carroll if they would raise the flowage fee from 4 cents to 10 cents per gallon and the response from Mr. Carroll was yes.

The Manager has since researched other airports regarding flowage fees. The matter was tabled at the last meeting until today. The average fee seemed to be 6 cents per gallon

Motion made by Mr. Ryan and seconded by Mr. LeBlanc to raise the flowage fee from 4 cents per gallon to 6 cents per gallon on Avgas and Jet A fuel, effective as of June 1, 2007. Voted: 4-0 in favor.

Mr. Bishay stated for the record that EAC pays 8 cents total -4 cents to the Town and 4 cents to BMA and going to 6 cents to the Town is too much. He claimed EAC does a monthly market analysis which shows that EAC is well below the average of all the retail airports as far as pricing.

Mr. Ryan's commented that NAC is considering the fact that BMA is charging EAC 4 cents.

Mr. Bishay claimed that EAC gives discounts to all heavy users and the asking price applies only to small users

Mr. Bishay stated for the record that EAC will be responding with official documentation

A bill of lading will be required each month effective immediately.

Mr. Bishay requested formal notification regarding the vote to increase the fee so he can make a formal response.

Motion by Mr. Ryan and seconded by Mr. LeBlanc to adjourn 5:55 PM Voted 4-0 in favor

suggested that Mr. Bishay try to negotiate with BMA to alleviate the hardship.

- Chairman the NAC budget was cut significantly and the funds must be generated somehow. Also, the flowage fee has not been raised in quite some time.
- Mr. Bishay made some alternative suggestions to the Commission concerning increasing revenue.
- Chairman Corbett offered to Mr. Bishay the option of paying a yearly guaranteed amount whether he pumps it or not.
- Mr. Bishay continued to make suggestions to the Commission of things to do instead of increasing the fuel flowage.
- Mark Ryan The Commission has been reasonable in considering the flowage increase but Mr. Bishay must remember that the 4 cents paid by EAC to BMA is not a consideration for the NAC and will not be taken into account as it is strictly between EAC and BMA.
- The Chairman spoke about the letter from Bahig pointing out that the Increase has been being discussed for three years. NAC has a business to run. Chairman notified the group that he intended to close this discussion.

Mr. Bishay continued to plead with the Chairman not to increase the fuel flowage fee.

Chairman declared the discussion closed.

Motion made by Mark Ryan and seconded by to reaffirm the decision at last months meeting to increase the fuel flowage fee by 2 cents /gallon. Voted; 3-1 in favor. Mr. Barca against

New Business
Discussion of Vegetation Management

Scheduling of Engineering Interviews for next month

Motion made by Mr. Barca and seconded by Mr. Ryan to approve the two new tie down contracts presented to the Commission by the Manager. Voted 4-0

Chairman has been reappointed by the Board of Selectmen for three years.

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

No. 1:15-CV-13647-RGS

BOSTON EXECUTIVE HELICOPTERS, LLC,

Plaintiff

vs.

FRANCIS T. MAGUIRE, ET AL.,

Defendants

DEPOSITION of THOMAS J. WYNNE

Wednesday, June 20, 2018

9:19 a.m.

Held at: Norwood Town Hall

566 Washington Street

Norwood, Massachusetts

Megan M. Castro, RPR, Court Reporter

Real Time Reporting, Inc.

One Monarch Place Suite 1330 Springfield, MA 01144

9 Hammond Street 1414 Main Street Worcester, MA 01610 508-767-1157

| | | | 545 |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1 | Page 5 provided the exact amounts that were being | 1 | Page 50 |
| 2 | requested for base rent, in accordance with this | | 2 conduct an FBO? |
| 3 | sublease? | | John Libo. |
| 4 | A. No. | 4 | objection to form. |
| 5 | Q. Did you know what the amount being | 5 | oo anaac. |
| 6 | charged the sublessee were, at the time that you | 6 | |
| 7 | voted on August 6, 2010? | 7 | ody that again. |
| 8 | A. I can't recall. | 8 | |
| 9 | Q. Do you know if you read the lease before | 9 | 2. 100 Important was It to the |
| 10 | you executed the consent document that has been | 10 | |
| 11 | marked as Exhibit 379? | 11 | |
| 12 | A. Do I recall whether or not I read it? I | 12 | |
| 13 | don't. As a matter of practice, I did my I | 13 | |
| 14 | believe I would have read it. But you know, pick | 14 | |
| 15 | it up on any given day and reading it thoroughly, | 15 | |
| 16 | I couldn't tell you what day, month, year that | 16 | |
| 17 | happened. | 17 | |
| 18 | Q. Okay. That is fine. | 18 | |
| 19 | Now, in 2010 sorry. | 19 | |
| 20 | You were on the Commission in 2010; | 20 | |
| 21 | correct? | 21 | |
| 22 | A. Yes. | 22 | Q. I am going to show you what has been |
| 23 | Q. And at or about that time, Boston | 23 | marked today as Exhibit 369, but it was also |
| 24 | Executive Helicopters began operations on the | 24 | previously marked as 338 to the Shaughnessy |
| 1 | airport; is that correct? | 1 | deposition. |
| 2 | A. I don't know when they began operations. | 2 | |
| 3 | Q. Do you recall, at any time at any | 3 | Mr. Hartzell asked you about the |
| 4 | point in time, Boston Executive Helicopters | 4 | penultimate paragraph, but I want to ask you |
| 5 | communicating to you or the Commission its desire | 5 | about the final paragraph, where it says, "To |
| 6 | to become an FBO? | 6 | remain in compliance with federal standards, I |
| 7 | A. Not in 2010. | 7 | would therefore ask the NAC to consider any |
| 8 | Q. Do you know when they communicated that? | 8 | applicable lease opportunities moving forward." Do you see that? |
| 9 | A. No. | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. Do you recall, at any time, Boston | 10 | Q. So is it fair to say that in or about |
| 11 | Executive Helicopters communicating to you or the | 11 | June of 2013, the airport manager advised the NAC |
| 12 | Commission its desire to lease space in addition | 12 | that it was advisable to find lease opportunities |
| 13 | to the hangar that they occupied at lot F? | 13 | for BEH at the airport? |
| L4 | A. No. | 14 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. |
| L5 | Q. You don't recall? | 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | A. No. | 16 | BY MR. FEE: |
| .7 | Q. Do you recall, at any time, Mr. Maguire, | 17 | Q. Okay. Well, would you agree with me that |
| 8 | who was the airport manager, advising you or | 18 | Mr. Maguire says, in the final paragraph of this |
| 9 | members of the Commission that it was important | 19 | email sorry this memorandum, that he is |
| 0 | for the Commission to try and find leased space | 20 | advising the NAC to look at all of available |
| 1 | for Mr. Donovan? | 21 | lease opportunities for BEH? |
| 2 | A. No. | 22 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. How important was it, in 2010 between | 23 | Q. So what, if anything, did the Commission |
| 4 | 2010 and 2013, for the Airport Commission, that | 24 | do in response to its receipt of this memo that |

| Jui | ne 20, 2018 | | 3001 |
|-----|---|-----|---|
| | Page 58 | | Page 60 |
| 1 | has been marked as Exhibit 338 to the Shaughnessy | 1 | to occupy a majority of the federally funded |
| 2 | deposition? | 2 | ramps? |
| 3 | A. I am speaking for Tom Wynne, not the | 3 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. |
| 4 | Commission. | 4 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 5 | Q. Understood. | . 5 | Q. Do you know that? |
| 6 | A. I was aware, at this point, that | 6 | A. Not without going back and reading the |
| 7 | Mr. Donovan/BEH would like space, if it were | 7 | document. It is nothing that I have committed to |
| 8 | there. | 8 | memory. |
| 9 | Q. Right. | 9 | Q. As you sit here today, do you have any |
| 10 | A. There was limited space available. | 10 | understanding of what requirements the corrective |
| 11 | Q. Okay. | 11 | action plan issued by the FAA in the Boston Air |
| 12 | A. You know, that would help him out. Let | 12 | Charters part 16 complaint placed on the NAC? |
| 13 | me put it that way. | 13 | A. No. |
| 14 | Q. Do you know what space was available in | 14 | Q. When you evaluated Mr. Maguire's |
| 15 | or about 2013? | 15 | memorandum that has been marked as Exhibit 369 |
| 16 | A. The cap ramp, as we call it. | 16 | and 338, did you consider any requirements |
| 17 | Q. Yes. | 17 | imposed by the FAA on the Norwood Airport |
| 18 | A. And that was the only | 18 | Commission as a result of the corrective action |
| 19 | Q. Was the DC-3 ramp available? | 19 | plan? |
| 20 | A. It may have been. I am not so sure. | 20 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. |
| 21 | Q. What about the west ramp? | 21 | A. I can't respond to that. |
| 22 | A. The west ramp, no. | 22 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 23 | Q. Why not? | 23 | Q. Why not? |
| 24 | A. The airport was renting it out. We | 24 | A. I don't have any recollection of it. We |
| | Page 59 | | Page 61 |
| 1 | controlled the tie downs there. | 1 | are going back to 2013. You know. |
| 2 | Q. Were you familiar with the corrective | 2 | Q. So you don't know whether, in evaluating |
| 3 | action plan that was issued by the FAA in | 3 | Exhibit 338, you considered the corrective action |
| 4 | connection with the Boston Air Charters part 16 | 4 | plan? |
| 5 | complaint in 2008? | 5 | A. Correct. |
| 6 | MR. SIMMS: Wait. You need a timeframe. | 6 | MR. FEE: Off the record. |
| 7 | Can you read that back? Because I think you | 7 | (Discussion off the record.) |
| 8 | said, Mike, "were you familiar." I need to know | 8 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 9 | when you are talking about. | 9 | Q. At or about this time in 2013, you were |
| 10 | MR. FEE: Okay. I can rephrase. | 10 | aware that BEH wanted to become an FBO; correct? |
| 11 | BY MR. FEE: | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. In 2013, were you familiar with the | 12 | Q. And you were aware that BEH wanted to |
| 13 | corrective action plan that had been issued by | 13 | lease space at the airport; correct? |
| 14 | the FAA in connection with Boston Air Charters | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | part 16 complaint? | 15 | Q. Did FlightLevel voice any objections to |
| 16 | A. In 2013, I would have been familiar with | 16 | you or the Commission regarding BEH's FBO |
| 17 | it. | 17 | aspirations? |
| 18 | Q. And as you sit here today, do you have | 18 | A. Not that I am aware of. |
| 19 | any recollection of what the corrective action | 19 | Q. Let me show you what has been marked as |
| 20 | plan said? | 20 | Exhibit 381. |
| 21 | A. No. | 21 | (Handing Exhibit 381 to the witness.) |
| 22 | Q. Do you have a general recollection that | 22 | Q. It appears to be a letter to the Airport |
| 23 | the corrective action plan required the airport | 23 | Commission from Mr. Eichleay. And I would just |
| 24 | to lease space so as not to allow a single user | 24 | turn your attention to page 2, third paragraph. |

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

> C.A. No. 1:15-CV-13647-RGS

BOSTON EXECUTIVE HELICOPTERS, LLC,

Plaintiff,

vs.

FRANCIS T. MAGUIRE, ET AL.,

Defendant.

DEPOSITION of KEVIN J. SHAUGHNESSY

Thursday, July 13, 2017 - 10:06 a.m.

Held at: Pierce & Mandell, P.C.

11 Beacon Street, Suite 800

Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Kimberley J. Bouzan, CSR No. 153017 Real Time Court Reporting

One Monarch Place 1414 Main Street Suite 1330

Springfield, MA 01144

9 Hammond Street Worcester, MA 01610 508-767-1157

| - u | 70, 2011 | | D 22 |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | commission meetings? | 1 | Page 32 says I'm sorry next page. Page 4 of this |
| 2 | A. I suppose, yes. | 2 | document, top of the page, first bullet. |
| 3 | Q. And do you speak to him in the context of | 3 | It talks about whether the Town of |
| 4 | executive session at commission meetings? | 4 | Norwood granted an exclusive right to Eastern Air |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | Center to operate a fueling facility and sell |
| 6 | Q. And do you speak to him outside the | 6 | general aviation and jet fuel to the public and, |
| 7 | context of meetings? | 7 | in the process, ceding control of the only power |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | source to operate a fueling facility on the |
| 9 | Q. Okay. And is that discussion that you | 9 | airport ramps to Eastern Air Center and Boston |
| 10 | have with him in the form of e-mail or telephone | 10 | Metropolitan Airport, Inc. Do you see that? |
| 11 | calls? | 11 | A. In context it says Boston Air Charter |
| 12 | A. Both. | 12 | versus the Norwood Airport Commission? |
| 13 | Q. Okay. And do you confer with Mr. Moss | 13 | Q. Correct. |
| 14 | for the purposes of discussing issues relevant to | 14 | A. What was the question again? |
| 15 | BEH? | 15 | Q. Does this refresh your recollection as to |
| 16 | A. The e-mails would be when they were | 16 | the substance of the FAA determination regarding |
| 17 | looking for e-mails. I would have to say yes. | 17 | Boston Air Charter's Part 16 Complaint? |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Does Mr. Moss attend all of the | 18 | A. No. |
| 19 | Norwood Airport Commission meetings? | 19 | Q. So you still don't have any recollection |
| 20 | A. No. | 20 | about the substance of that Part 16 Complaint? |
| 21 | Q. Does he attend most of them? | 21 | A. No. |
| 22 | A. I'd say I don't know. | 22 | Q. Do you know what the result of that Part |
| 23 | Q. Between 2014 and 2015, when consideration | 23 | 16 Complaint was? |
| 24 | of BEH's Part 13 and Part 16 Complaint were | 24 | A. The one that's still ongoing? |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 31 predominant, would you say that Mr. Moss attended | 1 | Q. No. I'm talking right now about Boston |
| 2 | most NAC meetings? | 2 | Air Charter's 2008 Part 16 Complaint. |
| 3 | A. I really don't remember. | 3 | A. I don't remember. |
| 4 | Q. Do you know if Mr. Moss was an active | 4 | Q. Okay. Do you recall whether the FAA |
| 5 | participant in the commission's deliberations | 5 | issued a determination or rulings regarding |
| 6 | regarding BEH in 2014 and 2015? | 6 | Boston Air Charter's Part 16 Complaint? |
| 7 | A. Yes. | 7 | A. No. |
| 8 | Q. You were on the board, were you not, when | 8 | Q. Okay. Do you recall participating in any |
| 9 | the I'm sorry the commission when Boston | 9 | way in the drafting of a corrective action plan |
| 10 | Air Charters filed a Part 16 Complaint with the | 10 | as a result of the Boston Air Charter Part 16 |
| 11 | | | as a resure of the boston hir charter fait to |
| | FAA; were you not? | 11 | Complaint? |
| 12 | FAA; were you not? A. Yes. | 11 12 | |
| 12 13 | | | Complaint? |
| 10000 | A. Yes. | 12 | Complaint? A. Nope. |
| 13 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about | 12 13 | Complaint? A. Nope. Q. Is your answer no? |
| 13 14 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about that? Do you remember anything about the | 12 13 14 | Complaint? A. Nope. Q. Is your answer no? A. I would say in any way I recall that |
| 13 14 15 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about that? Do you remember anything about the substance of it? | 12 13 14 15 | Complaint? A. Nope. Q. Is your answer no? A. I would say in any way I recall that there was a complaint, but I recall that we had |
| 13 14 15 16 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about that? Do you remember anything about the substance of it? A. No. | 12 13 14 15 16 | Complaint? A. Nope. Q. Is your answer no? A. I would say in any way I recall that there was a complaint, but I recall that we had to respond to it. I don't remember the |
| 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about that? Do you remember anything about the substance of it? A. No. Q. I'll show you a document that's been | 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Complaint? A. Nope. Q. Is your answer no? A. I would say in any way I recall that there was a complaint, but I recall that we had to respond to it. I don't remember the specifics. |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about that? Do you remember anything about the substance of it? A. No. Q. I'll show you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 4. Have you ever seen that | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Complaint? A. Nope. Q. Is your answer no? A. I would say in any way I recall that there was a complaint, but I recall that we had to respond to it. I don't remember the specifics. Q. Okay. I'll show you a document that's |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about that? Do you remember anything about the substance of it? A. No. Q. I'll show you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 4. Have you ever seen that before? | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Complaint? A. Nope. Q. Is your answer no? A. I would say in any way I recall that there was a complaint, but I recall that we had to respond to it. I don't remember the specifics. Q. Okay. I'll show you a document that's been marked Exhibit 36. Tell me if you've seen |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about that? Do you remember anything about the substance of it? A. No. Q. I'll show you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 4. Have you ever seen that before? A. I don't remember. | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Complaint? A. Nope. Q. Is your answer no? A. I would say in any way I recall that there was a complaint, but I recall that we had to respond to it. I don't remember the specifics. Q. Okay. I'll show you a document that's been marked Exhibit 36. Tell me if you've seen that before. |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about that? Do you remember anything about the substance of it? A. No. Q. I'll show you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 4. Have you ever seen that before? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So if I just turn your attention | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Complaint? A. Nope. Q. Is your answer no? A. I would say in any way I recall that there was a complaint, but I recall that we had to respond to it. I don't remember the specifics. Q. Okay. I'll show you a document that's been marked Exhibit 36. Tell me if you've seen that before. Exhibit 36 appears to be a letter from |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember about that? Do you remember anything about the substance of it? A. No. Q. I'll show you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 4. Have you ever seen that before? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. So if I just turn your attention to the third page of it. Down the bottom of the | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Complaint? A. Nope. Q. Is your answer no? A. I would say in any way I recall that there was a complaint, but I recall that we had to respond to it. I don't remember the specifics. Q. Okay. I'll show you a document that's been marked Exhibit 36. Tell me if you've seen that before. Exhibit 36 appears to be a letter from Mr. Maguire to the FAA dated January 27, 2010. |

Page 36 Page 34 A. Yes. Q. Okay. Drawing your attention to the Q. Okay. And that's been for quite some third bullet point where it says -- and it's 2 talking about steps that the Norwood Airport time. Correct? Commission has taken in response to the Part 16 4 A. I don't know. Q. Well, for the entire time that you've And the third bullet point says "End the been a member of the commission, FlightLevel has 6 6 been in control over a majority of the federally 7 practice of awarding long-term leases of funded ramps at the airport. Is that fair to federally funded ramps that have the effect of granting one party control over the majority of say? 9 10 10 the ramps on the airport." A. I think so. Did I read that correctly? 11 Q. Is there any reason to doubt that in your 11 A Ves 12 mind? 12 13 Q. Is it your belief or your understanding 13 MR. SIMMS: Objection. You can answer. that after the issuance of the Part 16 ruling in A. I don't -- in my mind, I know that there 14 15 2010 and the FAA's subsequent direction to the 15 were two entities and -- so I'm not quite sure NAC that the commission was required to end the when it split up. When they took over some of 16 16 practice of awarding long-term leases that would the other ramps. Eastern Wiggins and Eastern Air 17 17 have the effect of granting one party exclusive Charter. I'm not sure when that all took place. 18 19 control over a majority of the federally funded 19 One went out of business. And then, I think, it would be FlightLevel's company that ramps at the airport? 20 20 took over --21 MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. 21 22 A. You'd have to ask that again. 22 Q. Right. So --23 A. -- spaces. 23 BY MR. FEE: 24 Q. Well, I just read you bullet three --24 Q. So FlightLevel took over --Page 35 Page 37 A. I remember that. A. And I'm not sure about lease times and, 1 Q. -- which appears to be a directive from you know, effectual -- when they would expire. the FAA. Would you agree with me on that? Because some of the leases are long term. 3 A. I heard that. I just want you to ask the Q. Right. But since you've been at the 4 5 question again. airport, FlightLevel has been the only FBO. Q. Okay. Well, I'm trying to break it down Correct? 6 6 7 because it was long and I understand that it was A. Yes. convoluted. So I'm going to break it down a 8 Q. And FlightLevel or Papa Whisky have leasehold interests over a majority of the 9 little bit. federally funded ramps at the airport. Correct? 10 I read you bullet three. 10 11 A. Um-hum. 11 A. I believe so. 12 Q. And my question is: Do you believe that 12 Q. And that's been the case since this directive from the FAA was binding on the 13 13 FlightLevel arrived at the airport. Correct? commission? 14 14 Because it came -- it assumed all of the leases 15 A. Yes. 15 of its predecessor, Wiggins. Q. Okay. And what, if anything, did the A. What I'm saying is that I think 16 16 commission do to effectuate this directive from FlightLevel came roughly about the same time as 17 17 18 18 A. I don't recall. 19 19 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Q. Did it do anything? 20 20 At some point did you become aware of the 21 A. I don't remember. 21 fact that Boston Air Charters was interested in Q. Okay. Do you know who -- would you agree leasing space at the airport? 22 22 with me that FlightLevel has control over a 23 23 A. Yes. majority of the ramps at the airport? 24 Q. And Boston Air Charters began as -- with



U.S. Department of Transportation Federal Aviation Administration

Office of Airport Safety and Standards

800 independence Ave., S.W. Washington, D.C. 20591

APR 112008

Mr. Matthew Watsky, Esquire Attorney at Law East Brook Executive Park 30 Eastbrook Road, Suite 301 Dedham, MA 02026

Michael C. Lehane, Esquire Murphy, Hesse, Toomey & Lehane, L.L.P. 300 Crown Colony Drive Quincy, MA 02269

Dear Messrs. Watsky and Lehane:



Enclosed is a copy of the Director's Determination in the above-captioned formal complaint under 14 C.F.R Part 16.

We find that the Town of Norwood, Massachusetts, is in violation of Title 49 United States Code §§ 40103(e) and 47107(a)(1) and General Written Assurances on Exclusive Rights, Economic Nondiscrimination, and Preserving Rights and Powers.

The Town has 30 days to submit a corrective action plan that (1) provides access for BAC to conduct self-fueling operations consistent with state and local regulations; (2) ends the practice of awarding long-term leases of the federally-funded ramps that had the effect of granting one party control over the majority of the ramps on the Airport; (3) puts in place a short-term ramp leasing permit policy for the Airport to assert more control of the federally-funded ramps and (4) regain the Airport's rights and powers to access the "1100 Foot Strip" to provide power to the

Failure to submit a corrective action plan acceptable to the FAA within the time provided, unless extended by the FAA, will lead to suspension of future grant applications for AIP discretionary grants.

Sincerely,

Kelvin Solco

Acting Director, Office of Airport

White for

Safety and Standards

Enclosure

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on, April 11, 2008, I placed in the United States mail (first class, postage paid) a true copy of the foregoing document addressed to:

Norwood Airport Commission Norwood Memorial Airport 125 Access Road Norwood, MA 02062

Michael C. Lehane, Esquire Murphy, Hesse, Toomey & Lehane, L.L.P. 300 Crown Colony Drive Quincy, MA 02269

Matthew Watsky, Esquire Eastbrook Executive Park 30 Eastbrook Road Suite 301 Dedham, MA 02026

FAA Part 16 Airport Proceedings Docket Federal Aviation Administration (AGC-610) 800 Independence Avenue, S.W. Washington, D.C. 20591

Yay Small

FAA, Airports Division

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION WASHINGTON, DC

BOSTON AIR CHARTER

COMPLAINANT

V.

NORWOOD AIRPORT COMMISSION NORWOOD, MASSACUSETTS

Docket No. 16-07-03

RESPONDENT

DIRECTOR'S DETERMINATION

L INTRODUCTION

This matter is before the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) based on the formal complaint filed in accordance with the FAA Rules of Practice for Federally Assisted Airport Proceedings (FAA Rules of Practice), Title 14 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 16.

Boston Air Charter (Complainant/BAC) has filed a formal complaint pursuant to Title 14 CFR Part 16 against the Town of Norwood (Respondent/Town) owner, sponsor and operator of Norwood Memorial Airport (Airport), Norwood, Massachusetts. Complainant alleges that the Respondent is engaged in economic discrimination and has granted a fixedbase operator an exclusive right in violation of

Title 49 United States Code (U.S.C.) §§47107(a) and 40103(e) and the respective FAA Grant Assurances, 22 Economic Nondiscrimination and 23, Exclusive Rights.

Complainant, a Part 135 operator² on the Airport, identifies the issues to be resolved as:

Whether the Town of Norwood, as the property owner, discriminated against the Complainant by failing to provide access to permit the installation of electric utilities for the Complainant to operate a fueling facility for its personal use at Norwood Memorial Airport. Complainant alleges such an action constitutes unreasonable denial of access and unjust discrimination in violation of Title 49 U.S.C. § 47107(a)(1), and related Federal Grant Assurance 22, Economic

¹ A fixed-base operator (FBO) is a commercial entity, providing aeronautical services, such as maintenance, storage, ground and flight instruction, etc. to the public. [FAA Order 5190.6A, Appendix 5]

²A Part 135 operator holds an Air Carrier Certificate and provides passenger service as a commuter or on-

3/204/11/8/201

3/19/2018

Pages 1-117 Exhibits 106-108

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF THE TRIAL COURT

NORFOLK, SS.

SUPERIOR COURT NO. 1582CV00213

BOSTON EXECUTIVE HELICOPTERS, LLC; MII AVIATION SERVICES, LLC, AND HB HOLDINGS, INC.,

Plaintiffs,

v.

FLIGHTLEVEL NORWOOD, LLC; EAC REALTY TRUST II; AND PETER EICHLEAY,

Defendants.

DEPOSITION OF KEVIN J. SHAUGHNESSY

TAKEN MARCH 19, 2018

AT THE LAW OFFICES OF

LeCLAIR RYAN

ONE INTERNATIONAL PLACE, 11TH FLOOR

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Reporter: Raymond F. Catuogno, Jr.

Springfield 413.732.1157

REAL TIME COURT REPORTING schedule@realtimereporting.net

Worcester 508.767.1157

(Pages 70 to 73)

70 72 1 MR. HARTZELL: Back on the 1 There was a corrective action plan. 2 record. 2 Are you familiar with it? 3 O. (By Mr. Hartzell) Mr. Shaughnessy, 3 Not really. 4 I have just a couple of follow-up questions. 4 Q. Do you recall -- and if you don't 5 When we were talking earlier about just let me know, but do you recall that part of 6 these, I think, three different lease offers and 6 its direction to the NAC was that the FAA 7 maybe a fourth to Boston Executive Helicopters 7 require the NAC to take actions that would cause 8 from Norwood Airport Commission, were any of 8 a majority of the federally-funded ramp space 9 those lease offers subject to an RFP? 9 not to be controlled by one party? 10 A. No. 10 I don't remember that specifically. 11 And during the entire time that you O. 11 One of the issues was long-term leases, I 12 had been on the Norwood Airport Commission, have 12 believe. 13 you or anybody on the Norwood Airport Commission 13 Q. And one of the issues was that the 14 taken any orders or instructions from Peter 14 FAA directed the NAC to refrain from entering 15 Eichleay or anybody representing FlightLevel 15 into long-term leases such that it would result 16 when it comes to governance of the airport? 16 in one party having control over a majority of 17 No. 17 the federally-funded ramps at the airport, 18 MR. HARTZELL: That's all that 18 correct? 19 I have. Thank you. 19 A. I don't know what their reason was. 20 EXAMINATION BY MR. FEE: 20 I tend to think they wanted approval of 21 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Shaughnessy. 21 long-term leases or reasons for long-term 22 Good afternoon, Attorney Fee. 22 leases. 23 I want to ask you a few questions Q. 23 Q. Did the corrective action plan also about some of the matters that Mr. Hartzell took 24 require the NAC to add provisions to existing 1 up with you. And as an initial matter, I wanted leases that would enable them to recapture space 2 to ask you a question about Exhibit 81 that subject to lease if another FBO became viable or Mr. Hartzell showed you. And they're the 3 3 wanted to lease space? meeting minutes from the April 9, 2014, meeting. 4 A. I don't recall. 5 Mr. Hartzell asked you a question about whether 5 You don't remember that? Q. 6 100,000 square feet was available on the airport 6 A. at the time that that demand by BEH had been 7 7 Okay. Do you know if the current 8 made. Do you recall that discussion? leases that were executed -- I'm sorry, that 9 A. I do. 9 were drafted and prepared for FlightLevel on 10 Q. And you said there's -- 100,000 was 10 Lots 5, 6, 7, A, B, and C contained a provision 11 not available on the airport; is that right? 11 that would enable the NAC to claw back space if 12 A. I probably did say that. I think 12 an FBO became viable at the airport or a second 13 what I meant to say was that the west apron was 13 FBO permit granted? 14 considerably less. 14 A. I don't recall the specifics of 15 Q. And the west apron is about 80,000? 15 those leases. 16 A. I don't think it's that much, but 16 Q. /Mr. Hartzell asked you several 17 it's in the seventies, I think. 17 questions about the business plan and you 18 Q. And were you on the Commission when 18 said -- which was marked as Exhibit 84. And one 19 the Boston Air Charter Part 16 Complaint was 19 of the things you said was that you had some 20 adjudicated by the FAA? general concerns about the business plan. You 20 21 A. Yes. 21 said you had some general concerns about it? 22 And are you familiar with the 22 A. I don't want to say "concerns". I 23 corrective action plan issued by the FAA in 23 had some additional information that I thought 24 connection with that? should be included.

Co.

Springfield 413.732.1157

REAL TIME COURT REPORTING schedule@realtimereporting.net

19 Worcester 508.767.1157 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2

3

4

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

76

77

(Pages 74 to 77)

74 1 Q. And that additional information was 1 2 of a financial nature? 2 A. Yes. 3 Okay. And you and I have talked Q. 4 about the rules and regulations and minimum 5 standards at length in another proceeding. Do 6 you recall that? 7 A. I remember that coming up, yes. 8 Q. And do you believe -- or did you 9 believe, when you were reviewing the business 10 plan marked as Exhibit 84, that in order to be 11 granted an FBO permit FlightLevel -- I'm sorry, 12 BEH needed to demonstrate that a second FBO was 13 necessary at the airport? 14

A. Could you repeat that?

Yes. When you were reviewing the business plan marked as Exhibit 84, were you under the impression that it was incumbent upon BEH to demonstrate that a second FBO was necessary at the airport?

I don't think that was the case.

So in your reviewing the documents and BEH's FBO request in general, you were not under the impression that it was required to

A. It's no.

Now, you said -- when we were talking about Exhibit 82, I believe I heard you say that you wanted to understand that BEH was financially viable and demonstrates its capacity to run an FBO. Did I hear your testimony correctly?

> A. That sounds about right.

Okay. And so that financial Q. viability is something that you believed it was incumbent upon BEH to demonstrate before an FBO could be approved?

A. I wanted to know who we were doing business with, what they -- in general what they are doing now.

And at that time Mr. Donovan and BEH had been doing business on the airport since 2010, correct?

A. I believe they have a business on the airport -- or they have a hangar on the

You knew they were operating on the airport under a commercial permit since 2010,

75

demonstrate the need for a second FBO?

A. Correct.

Okay. And the financial information that you were thinking should be added to the business plan, how did you or -how did you define that additional financial information?

A. I don't believe it's additional, it's the same financial information that I have been asking for, the financial statements -- the three basic financial statements that any business would have readily available.

Q. And did you -- is that information defined anywhere in the minimum standards?

Well, not that I recall, but they are called minimum standards for a reason. They are the minimum standards. And I believe that we have the ability to ask for more than that.

Q. And that was not really my question. My question was -- let me ask you the question again. All the financial information that you requested from BEH, was it defined anywhere in the minimum standards? And the answer can be yes or no.

The answer to that is yes. Could I expound on that?

Q. Sure.

A. I have no idea what they do. I never see much going on there. That's why I asked, one of the reasons I wanted to know what did they do.

Okay. But you knew that they operated on the airport, correct?

I know they have a hangar on the airport.

You were part of the process whereby the lease for Lot F -- or the sublease for Lot F was assigned to and assumed by BEH, right?

BEH took over the space that was Swift Aviation and they rebuilt the hangar.

Q. And part of that assignment and assumption of the lease, quite a bit of information was submitted to the NAC, was it not?

MR. HARTZELL: Objection.

 I don't recall specifically what they submitted.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Springfield 413.732.1157

508.767.1157

Page 201

Volume 2
Pages 201-330
Exhibits 330-369

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

No. 1:15-CV-13647-RGS

BOSTON EXECUTIVE HELICOPTERS, LLC,

Plaintiff

vs.

FRANCIS T. MAGUIRE, ET AL.,

Defendants

DEPOSITION of KEVIN J. SHAUGHNESSY

Wednesday, May 30, 2018

9:42 a.m.

Held at: Pierce & Mandell, P.C.

11 Beacon Street

Boston, Massachusetts

Megan M. Castro, RPR, Court Reporter

Real Time Reporting, Inc.

One Monarch Place 1414 Main Street Suite 1330 Springfield, MA 01144

9 Hammond Street Worcester, MA 01610 508-767-1157

```
Page 268
                                               Page 266
            for identification.)
                                                               responds to Mr. Donovan and says, "Chris, Your
1
2
    BY MR. FEE:
                                                               message has been received and the Norwood Airport
        Q. Mr. Shaughnessy, Exhibit 342 is a letter
                                                               Commission is being made aware of your interest."
    dated June 5, 2014, to Mr. Maguire from the FAA.
                                                           4
                                                                     Do you see that?
    It references a part 13 complaint filed by Boston
                                                                   A. I do.
                                                           5
    Executive Helicopters. Do you see that?
                                                                   Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that the
6
        A. I do.
                                                           7 Norwood Airport Commission was made aware of
        Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to
                                                               BEH's desire to lease lots A, B, and C in or
8
    when a part 13 complaint was filled by BEH with
                                                               about May -- sorry -- March of 2014?
9
                                                           9
10
    the FAA?
                                                          10
                                                                   A. I don't remember.
        A. The letter is dated June 5th. It seems
11
                                                          11
                                                                   Q. I think my question was, do you have any
    like that is -- I don't specifically remember it,
                                                              reason to doubt that?
    but three or four years ago sounds about right.
                                                                   A. I don't remember being made aware of it.
13
                                                          13
        Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that --
                                                                       (Exhibit 344, Norwood Airport Commission
14
                                                          14
15
        A. No.
                                                          15
                                                                       meeting minutes dated 4-9-14, marked for
        Q. -- in or about June of 2014 BEH filed a
                                                                      identification.)
16
                                                          16
    part 13 complaint?
                                                          17
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
17
       A. No reason to doubt that.
                                                                   Q. 344 are the minutes of the April 9, 2014
18
                                                          18
19
        Q. We talked about the DC-3 ramp. Do you
                                                          19
                                                               meeting at which you were present.
20
    have any recollection of Mr. Donovan or BEH
                                                          20
                                                                       (Witness viewing Exhibit 344.)
     expressing to the NAC his desire or its desire to
                                                          21
                                                                   Q. On the last page, it lists
22
    lease portions of lots A, B and C at the airport?
                                                          22
                                                               correspondence. It says at the top of the page,
      A. No.
                                                               "3-12-14, an email from Chris Donovan to airport
23
                                                          23
24
             (Exhibit 343, Email dated 3-13-14, marked
                                                               manager regarding negotiations for the lease of
                                               Page 267
                                                                                                          Page 269
            for identification.)
                                                               lots A, B, and C."
1
                                                           1
2
    BY MR. FEE:
                                                           2
                                                                       Do you see that?
3
        Q. 343 is an email from -- an email chain
                                                           3
                                                                   A. I do.
    between Mr. Donovan, Mr. Moss, Mr. Maguire. And
                                                                   Q. Does that notation on these minutes
                                                               indicate that a copy of that letter would have
  on the second page, the initial email from
6 Mr. Donovan to Mr. Maguire states, "Since 2010, I
                                                               been provided to you?
    have requested access to land and space available
                                                           7
                                                                   A. I would think it would have -- I don't
    here at Norwood Airport. In accordance with that
   open request" --
                                                           9
                                                                   Q. So do you recall any discussion at the
        A. Sorry?
                                                               April 9, 2014 meeting regarding BEH's desire to
10
                                                          10
11
      Q. Page 2, top of the page.
                                                          11
                                                               lease lots A, B, and C?
12
            "In accordance with that open request, I
                                                          12
                                                                   A. No.
13
    made a request for negotiations for the lease of
                                                          13
                                                                   Q. What happened with respect to the lease
     lots A, B, and C at Norwood Airport. As this
                                                               of lots A, B, and C?
14
                                                          14
    lease is coming due in October 2014, I would like
15
                                                                   A. I don't specifically remember.
                                                          15
    to discuss BEH leasing this property."
16
                                                          16
                                                                       (Exhibit 345, Norwood Airport Commission
17
           Do you see that?
                                                          17
                                                                       executive session meeting minutes dated
        A. I do.
                                                                       4-9-14, marked for identification.)
18
                                                          18
19
        Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
                                                          19
    whether or not -- as to when BEH expressed
                                                                   Q. 345 are the minutes from executive
21
    interest to the commission regarding leasing the
                                                               session of the meeting on April 9, 2014. You may
                                                          21
    portions of the A, B, C ramps?
                                                               recall that we just looked at the minutes from
                                                          22
22
23
        A. No.
                                                          23
                                                               the regular public session.
24
        Q. The page 1, at the top, Mr. Maguire
                                                                   A. Um-hmm.
```

```
Page 270
                                                                                                          Page 272
                                                               correspondence from Mr. Donovan expressing
1
         O. The executive session -- sorry. Give me
     a minute.
                                                            2 interest in leasing the A, B, C lots; correct?
                                                                  A. I don't remember if I said that I -- that
3
             (Pause.)
         Q. Sorry. I don't have a question about
                                                               the commission or the manager received it, but I
4
5
     that.
                                                               believe that, at some point, we would have.
             (Exhibit 346, Letter dated 4-15-14, marked
                                                                   Q. So I am not going to go back, because I
6
                                                            6
7
             for identification.)
                                                               think we discussed that already and it is on the
            MR. FEE: Off the record.
                                                               record.
8
                                                           8
             (Recess taken at 11:03 a.m.)
9
                                                           9
                                                                       But now I am asking you, as I put in
                                                               front of you Exhibit 346, is it your
10
             (Recess ended at 11:13 a.m.)
11
    BY MR. FEE:
                                                               understanding that, notwithstanding the NAC's
         Q. We were talking about the A, B, C lease,
                                                               knowledge regarding BEH's interest in A, B, C,
12
13
    and I asked you what happened, and you said that
                                                          13
                                                               you, nonetheless, went ahead and did an extension
    you didn't remember.
                                                               of the A, B, C leases with FlightLevel in April
14
                                                          14
                                                               of 2014? Correct?
            But I am showing you a document that has
    been marked as Exhibit 346. It appears to be a
                                                          16
                                                                       MR. SIMMS: Objection.
     letter to Mr. Eichleay from Mr. Maguire, dated
17
                                                          17
                                                                       You can answer.
     April 15, 2014, in which he states, "In a meeting
                                                          18
                                                                   A. You are asking me -- I think you are
18
19
     held April 9th, the Norwood Airport Commission
                                                          19
                                                               asking me if I remember that someone had -- that
    discussed your January 22, 2014 letter."
                                                               BEH had requested to lease, which I don't
21
            I am sorry. Let me skip down to lots A,
                                                          21
                                                               remember. I don't remember this specifically,
    B, and C. He states, "The NAC voted to offer
                                                               but I see that the current lease to FlightLevel
22
                                                          22
     FlightLevel an additional five-year lease for
                                                          23
                                                               was extended.
    lots A, B, and C. The current lease expires on
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
                                               Page 271
                                                                                                          Page 273
                                                                   Q. Okay. Do you recall any discussion,
    October 31, 2014."
1
                                                           1
2
           Do you see that?
                                                               whatsoever, regarding the fact that -- when you
3
        A. Yes.
                                                               were voting to extend to leases to FlightLevel
4
         Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to
                                                               for lots A, B, and C that BEH had expressed an
    what action the NAC took with respect to the A,
                                                               interest in becoming a lessee for those parcels?
6
    B, C -- the expiring A, B, C leases in or about
                                                            6
                                                                   A. No, I don't remember that.
7
    April of 2014?
                                                                   Q. Do you remember discussing, at the
8
         A. I don't remember, but I can see what
                                                               April 2014 meeting, the fact that FlightLevel had
    happened.
                                                           9
                                                               been a --
9
10
         Q. So is it your recollection that, in fact,
                                                          10
                                                                       MR. FEE: Strike that.
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
11
    the NAC -- or NAC voted to extend FlightLevel
                                                          11
    leases on lots A, B, and C, notwithstanding its
                                                                   Q. Do you recall discussing at the
13
    knowledge of BEH's interest in lots A, B and C?
                                                               April 2014 letter your opinion regarding
                                                          13
14
        A. Could you ask that again?
                                                          14
                                                               preferential treatment to be given to FlightLevel
15
        O. Sure. We talked earlier about some
                                                          15
                                                               as a result of its investment in the airport?
    correspondence in which Mr. Donovan of BEH had
                                                                       MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
16
17
    written to the NAC and requested the opportunity
                                                          17
                                                                   A. No.
    to negotiate leases for lots A, B, and C; right?
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
18
                                                          18
19
        A. I said I didn't remember it, but okay.
                                                          19
                                                                   Q. Do you recall, at any time, expressing in
20
       Q. But we looked at that correspondence;
                                                               a Norwood Airport Commission meeting, the notion
21
   correct?
                                                          21
                                                               that FlightLevel should be given preferential
        A. Yes.
22
                                                          22
                                                               treatment in leasing due to the fact that it had
      Q. You acknowledged that, in fact, you had
                                                               a large investment in the airport?
24 no reason to doubt that the NAC had received that
                                                                       MR. SIMMS: Objection.
```

| IVIG | Page 274 | | Page 276 |
|----------------------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | A. No. | 1 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 2 | MR. SIMMS: Just let me note my | 2 | Q. 348 appears to be the meeting minutes |
| 3 | objection. | 3 | from the January 14, 2015 meeting. On the second |
| 4 | THE WITNESS: Sorry. | 4 | page, under "Correspondence," the second note, |
| 5 | MR. SIMMS: I think this entire line of | 5 | says, "Standard ground lease, short-term, lots A, |
| 6 | inquiry is outside the scope of the pleadings in | 6 | B, C. All commission members signed the lease." |
| 7 | this case. | 7 | Do you see that? |
| 8 | MR. FEE: I beg to differ. | 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | MR. SIMMS: Okay. | 9 | Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to |
| 10 | (Exhibit 347, Email dated 5-3-14, marked for | 10 | when FlightLevel and the NAC executed leases for |
| 11 | identification.) | 11 | the A, B, C lots? |
| 12 | BY MR. FEE: | 12 | A. I don't remember it. |
| 13 | Q. 347 appears to be an email from | 13 | Q. Do you have any reason to doubt the |
| 14 | Mr. Maguire from Mr. Donovan to Mr. Maguire. | 14 | accuracy of the information contained in |
| 15 | Have you ever seen this before? | 15 | Exhibit 348? |
| 16 | (Witness viewing Exhibit 347.) | 16 | A. No. |
| 17 | A. I don't remember. | 17 | Q. We talked at your last deposition about |
| 18 | Q. It appears to be dated May 3, 2014. And | 18 | various lease offers that were made by the NAC to |
| 19 | in the initial email, Mr. Donovan says to | 19 | BEH. Do you recall that? |
| 20 | Mr. Maguire, number 1, "Has the lease for lots A, | 20 | A. In general terms. |
| 21 | B, and C been re-leased to FlightLevel?" | 21 | Q. As I recall, your testimony was that |
| 22 | Do you see that? | 22 | there were several different offers that were |
| 23 | A. So under number 1? | 23 | made; correct? |
| 24 | Q. Yes. | 24 | A. Yes. |
| | Page 27 | | Page 277 |
| 1 | A. Yes, okay. | 1 | Q. And your testimony was that for your |
| 2 | Q. Is it fair to say that Mr. Donovan is | 2 | recollection was that all of them were rejected |
| 3 | asking Mr. Maguire whether or not the A, B, C | 3 | by BEH; is that right? |
| 4 | lots were leased to FlightLevel? Correct? | 4 | A. I don't remember my testimony, exactly, |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | but we have never come to an agreement, totally. |
| 6 | Q. Down below, Mr. Maguire says, "No." | 6 | Q. Okay. And is that because the offers |
| 7 | Do you see that? | 7 | were rejected by BEH or because they were |
| 8 | A. I don't. The font is quite a bit | 8 | withdrawn by the NAC? |
| 9 | smaller. | 9 | A. I don't specifically remember. |
| 10 | Q. Yes. | 10 | (Exhibit 349, Letter dated 3-17-14, marked |
| 11 | A. "Chris, Regarding your questions: 1, | 11 | for identification.) |
| 12 | No." | 12 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 13 | So I assume he is answering number 1, no. | 13 | Q. 349 is a letter to Mr. Donovan from |
| 14 | Q. Do you know why Mr. Maguire told | 14 | Mr. Maguire dated March 17, 2014. It appears to |
| 15 | Mr. Donovan in May of 2014 that lots A, B, and C | 15 | be an offer of a lease for 6,889 square feet on |
| 16 | had not been re-leased to FlightLevel? | 16 | the west ramp. |
| 1.77 | A. I don't know. | 17 | Do you see that? |
| 17 | Q. Do you know when the leases the A, B, C | 18 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | | 10 | Q. And attached to the letter is a draft |
| | lot leases were ultimately signed with | 19 | Q. This accusing to the recent in a draft |
| 18 | | 20 | lease and attached to the draft lease is a |
| 18 19 | lot leases were ultimately signed with | 0.000 | The control of the co |
| 18 19 20 | lot leases were ultimately signed with FlightLevel? | 20 | lease and attached to the draft lease is a |
| 18 19 20 21 | lot leases were ultimately signed with FlightLevel? A. No. | 20 21 | lease and attached to the draft lease is a schematic showing the area proposed to be leased. |

Volume II Pages 208-455 Exhibits 415A-499

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF THE TRIAL COURT

NORFOLK, SS.

SUPERIOR COURT NO. 1582CV00213

BOSTON EXECUTIVE HELICOPTERS, LLC; MII AVIATION SERVICES, LLC, AND HB HOLDINGS, INC.,

Plaintiffs,

v.

FLIGHTLEVEL NORWOOD, LLC; EAC REALTY TRUST II; AND PETER EICHLEAY,

Defendants.

DEPOSITION OF FRANCIS "RUSS" MAGUIRE, III

TAKEN JUNE 25, 2018

AT THE LAW OFFICES OF

PIERCE MANDELL, P.C.

11 BEACON STREET, SUITE 800

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Reporter: Raymond F. Catuogno, Jr.

Springfield 413.732.1157

(Pages 217 to 220)

217 219 1 RUSS MAGUIRE, Deponent, having produced 1 MR. FEE: Let's mark this as 2 satisfactory identification by means of 2 Exhibit 415A. 3 Massachusetts Driver's License, was duly sworn. 3 (Exhibit 415A, Letter dated September 16, 4 deposes and states as follows: 2014, marked for identification) 5 (Deposition resumed at 9:41 a.m.) 5 Q. (By Mr. Fee) I'm showing you a 6 **EXAMINATION BY MR. FEE:** 6 letter that's from you to the Norwood Board of 7 7 O. Good morning. Selectmen dated September 16, 2014. And I'm 8 A. Good morning. 8 just drawing your attention to the bottom of 9 Q. Do you recall when BEH first 9 Page 1. It says, "Self-fueling means." Do you 10 communicated to you or Norwood Airport 10 see that? 11 Commission its intention to become an FBO? 11 A. Yes. 12 I don't recall the exact date. 12 O. Is this, in your mind, a valid 13 Q. Can you recall approximately? 13 definition of commercial self-fueling that you 14 14 have described in footnote one on Exhibit 415? 15 Q. Was it approximately 2010? 15 A. This is actually not commercial 16 A. It was 2010 or 2011. I don't 16 self-fueling, this is self-fueling of your own 17 recall. 17 aircraft. 18 Now, can you describe or can you 18 Okay, so this is different from 19 define for me the term self-fueling? 19 commercial self-fueling? 20 A. Self-fueling as commercial 20 Α. Correct. 21 self-fueling or self-fueling of your own 21 Q. And why were you describing 22 aircraft? 22 self-fueling of one's own aircraft in this 23 Q. Why don't you tell me the 23 letter of September 16, 2014 to the selectmen, 24 difference between the two? 24 do you recall? 218 220 1 Self-fueling would be fueling your 1 A. As I recall, there was a reference own aircraft. Commercial self-fueling would be 2 in the Olten Hues complaint about the use of 3 having a fueling station in which -- which is 3 self-fueling -- self-fueling on the airport. 4 set up in a manner that allows the pilot to 4 This is in reference to the land-use-compliance 5 actually taxi up and fuel the aircraft, but this 5 inspection that had been conducted a month or 6 is not a fueling station that is exclusively 6 two earlier by the FAA. 7 owned by the aircraft owner. 7 And in this letter you opine that 8 Q. Okay. 8 you were unaware of anyone that did self-fueling 9 A. It could be a third party that 9 on the airport; is that correct? 10 actually owns the fueling station. 10 Self-fueling of commercial 11 Q. Okay. So the self-fueling cabinet 11 self-fueling, that's correct, yes. That had 12 that is between Lots F and G is a commercial 12 ended. 13 self-fueling cabinet; is that correct? 13 Q. And does anyone do commercial 14 A. I'm not sure I understand. 14 self-fueling now? 15 Q. FlightLevel is a self-fueling 15 Not to the best of my knowledge. A. 16 cabinet that exists between Lots F and G. I 16 Q. Does anyone do self-service fueling 17 believe it's on H. It's no longer in use, but 17 now? 18 at one time it was in use on the airport. Are 18 A. Not to the best of my knowledge. 19 you familiar with that? 19 Okay. At any time did BEH lead you 20 A. Yes. 20 or the commission to believe that it intended to 21 Q. Is that commercial self-fueling 21 do self-fueling of either type, commercial or 22 cabinet? 22 self-fueling? 23 A. My understanding is that it was 23 MR. SIMMS: Objection, form. 24 used as a commercial self-fueling cabinet. You can answer.

(Pages 221 to 224)

223 221 1 Yes. 1 asking for a particular conversation? A. 2 2 No. I'm asking in general. O. When? 3 3 He did -- I recall conversations in It had come up at one or several A. 4 4 Airport Commission meetings. 2012. 5 5 O. When? O. And what did he tell you about the 6 6 I don't recall. nature of his building on Lot F? A. 7 7 And what did BEH or Mr. Donovan say He wanted to put up a hangar and a Q. 8 8 to you to lead you to believe that he was fueling station. 9 9 interested in doing self-fueling? And what did he tell you about the 10 10 A. Either commercial self-fueling or size of the building? 11 11 self-fueling of his own aircraft? I don't recall the dimensions in A. Correct. 12 12 O. 2012. 13 13 Mr. Donovan actually said that his Did he disclose to you that the A. 14 interest was in self-fueling, fueling his own 14 building he was intending to build on Lot F was 15 15 aircraft, and then he amended that statement to larger than the preexisting building? 16 include some other aircraft. It was very vague 16 I do recall a comment to that 17 17 about what aircraft other than his own. effect. 18 18 Well, is it fair to say that when Do you recall when that was? Q. 19 you have an FBO you are doing commercial fueling 19 A. I don't. 20 20 of other people's aircraft? Q. Did you have any concerns about 21 Yes. 21 A. that? 22 Okay. So once Mr. Donovan and BEH 22 O. I had concerns. A. 23 23 informed you of his intention to have an FBO, What concerns? Q. 24 24 would it be clear to you that he intended to A. I had concerns that the lot would 222 224 1 commercially fuel and not self-fuel? 1 not be big enough for both the hangar and the 2 His comments to the board were 2 fuel farm and his intention of fueling aircraft. 3 3 vague. Q. Did you communicate that to him? 4 4 I believe we did. O. Vague. So at what point did it A. 5 5 become clear to you that Mr. -- and I asked you O. In what form? 6 this before, that Mr. Donovan intended to have A. I believe that was in a letter. 7 7 an FBO? Q. In a letter, okay. Did you 8 8 A. Well, Mr. Donovan told us he wanted communicate it to him in a meeting? 9 9 to have an FBO before he had the ability to have A. I believe that was communicated to 10 10 an FBO in 2010 or 2011. him in one or several meetings. 11 11 Q. So in 2010 or 2011, Mr. Donovan MR. FEE: I'm going to mark 12 communicated his intention to commercially 12 this as the next exhibit. 13 self-fuel on the airport to you and the airport 13 (Exhibit 416A, Norwood Airport Commission 14 commissioners; is that correct? 14 Regular Business Meeting Minutes, March 15 That is correct. 15 14, 2012, marked for identification) 16 16 Q. And over the course of the next (By Mr. Fee) Exhibit 416 are 17 several years, you contend that he made vague 17 meeting minutes from March 14, 2012. On Page 2, 18 assertions regarding the nature of his fueling 18 third paragraph, "The project Mr. Donovan will 19 19 operations; is that fair to say? be doing will expand the existing building back 20 20 That's fair. twenty feet." Is that consistent with your 21 21 Do you recall, in 2012, discussions recollection of what Mr. Donovan communicated to 22 22 with Mr. Donovan regarding where and how he you and the Commission regarding the amount by 23 would construct a building on Lot F? 23 which the building would increase over the 24 24 I'm not exactly sure. Are you preexisting footprint?

Springfield 413.732.1157

427

428

(Pages 425 to 428)

425

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

And we talked about the fact that you recommended the NAC should look for leasehold opportunities for BEH in order to allow it to become an FBO, right?

A. Yes. I was saying there was not enough land, correct, on Lot F.

Q. And so in order to have more land, BEH would have to enter into a lease agreement with the NAC, correct?

A. Correct.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q. And that's what everybody was working towards, a lease agreement that was part and parcel of an FBO approval?

A. Correct.

Q. In other words, BEH was not going to seek to lease more land unless it was going to expand its operations to include FBO or other aeronautical activities, correct?

> MR. SIMMS: Objection. MR. HARTZELL: Objection.

A. Restate.

Q. Sure. The whole purpose of BEH asking for more space is so that it could conduct an FBO, correct?

1 are as low as five cents a square foot, are they 2

MR. HARTZELL: Objection.

A. I don't believe so.

Q. I'm sorry, eight cents a square foot; is that right?

MR. HARTZELL: Objection.

I'm not sure what you're looking at. This appears to be -- I thought the Lot 7 was higher than that, actually.

Okay. But it's fair to say that at least on some leases for FlightLevel at the airport the lease per square foot cost is as low as eight cents a square foot; is that right?

MR. HARTZELL: Objection.

That does change and that's been adjusted to bring it up to more comparable rates in the industry.

Understood. But I'm asking you in general. Is it fair to say that at present some of the lease rates at the airport are as low as eight cents a square foot?

MR. SIMMS: Objection.

That lease was executed, I believe.

426

MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead.

I'm assuming that is what their A. intent was.

So we started on this discussion Q. when you said you weren't sure if the unlimited -- I'm sorry, the personal guarantee was with respect to the lease or the FBO. And I'm wondering how you distinguish those two relationships in terms of the requirements needed to be provided by the applicant. Can you?

MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead.

MR. HARTZELL: Objection.

- A. I'm not sure how to answer that.
- Q. Okay. We talked before about the lease obligations that would incur on an annual basis as a result of having agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission, and you said that you thought it was approximately forty cents a square foot on average?
 - On average. A.
 - And some of the FlightLevel leases Q.

It was revised in 2001. There is an amended and restated lease. Clearly, what was the lease rate in 2001 has changed dramatically and that's been adjusted on the new lease documents to be

more in keeping with the market.

Q. But this says -- I'm directing you to Page 3 of 8 on the second amendment and restated lease marked as Exhibit 383. And under Lot 7, it states that from 12/31/19 -- I'm sorry, from the effective date of the lease through 12/31/19, the rental rate for Lot 7 is eight cents a square foot; is that correct or not?

MR. HARTZELL: Objection.

- A. That is correct.
- Okay.

Again, in light of the executed date of that lease, I'm not sure how that is comparable to market rate.

20 Understood. I'm not asking you 21 what the market rate is. I'm trying to get a 22 handle on what the potential annual fees are 23 associated with renting space at the airport. 24

You said earlier you thought the average was

56 Worcester 508.767.1157

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

No. 1:15-CV-13647-RGS

BOSTON EXECUTIVE HELICOPTERS, LLC,

Plaintiff

vs.

FRANCIS T. MAGUIRE, ET AL.,

Defendants

DEPOSITION of PAUL L. BUTTERS

Wednesday, June 20, 2018

12:29 a.m.

Held at: Norwood Town Hall

566 Washington Street

Norwood, Massachusetts

Megan M. Castro, RPR, Court Reporter

Real Time Reporting, Inc.

One Monarch Place 1414 Main Street Suite 1330 Springfield, MA 01144

9 Hammond Street Worcester, MA 01610 508-767-1157

| Jui | ne 20, 2018 | | 2028 |
|-----|---|----|---|
| | Page 26 | | Page 28 |
| 1 | application says, December 13, 2012. And then | 1 | for identification.) |
| 2 | down below, it says, license, January 23, 2013. | 2 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 3 | A. Yes. Okay. I see those two dates. | 3 | Q. 408 is a document that appears to be a |
| 4 | Q. So is this the VIF license that you were | 4 | letter to Mr. Hilliard from the Board of |
| 5 | referring to? | 5 | Selectmen dated January 25, 2013. Have you ever |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 6 | seen that before? |
| 7 | Q. And is it your understanding that it was | 7 | (Witness viewing 408.) |
| 8 | issued in or about January | 8 | A. Most likely I have, because this would |
| 9 | A. I believe it was issued conditionally, | 9 | have been part of what was in the file for BEH. |
| 10 | January 23rd. That is the date on it. 2013. | 10 | All of this correspondence you can see it went |
| 11 | But it wasn't actually released until, probably, | 11 | CC to acting chief Ron Maggio, who was the one |
| 12 | subsequent to May 12th, something like that, | 12 | that signed off on the VIF license, because we |
| 13 | of 2015, when the tank farm was finally | 13 | were in between chiefs, and Tony Greeley, who was |
| 14 | completed. | 14 | a fire prevention officer. So that goes into a |
| 15 | Q. Understood. Now it says references | 15 | file down there, which is in the office that I am |
| 16 | down the bottom on "Restrictions, if any." And | 16 | occupying right now. |
| 17 | it says, "Criteria established by Mark Ryan and | 17 | Q. This was part of your file; is that |
| 18 | the Airport Comission (attached)." | 18 | right? |
| 19 | A. Which I believe they were referring to | 19 | A. It is not my file. It is the Town's, the |
| 20 | some document that you previously | 20 | Town of Norwood. It is public information. |
| 21 | Q. Are they referring to the criteria that | 21 | Q. Part of the Town. So this is part of the |
| 22 | are attached as a memo to Exhibit 404? | 22 | Town of Norwood's fire department's file on this |
| 23 | A. Well, again, I can't speak for the Board | 23 | issue? |
| 24 | of Selectmen. I wasn't present at the meeting. | 24 | A. Yes. |
| 1 | Page 27 But I would I am not supposed to assume | 1 | Page 29 (Exhibit 409, Email dated 4-22-13, marked |
| 2 | anything, either. | 2 | for identification.) |
| 3 | Q. Okay. Obviously, you have been listening | 3 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 4 | to Karis, which is good. | 4 | Q. 409 is an email from Russ Maguire to |
| 5 | A. No. | 5 | Tony Greeley, and then there is a forward to you, |
| 6 | MS. NORTH: It is okay. | 6 | at the top. |
| 7 | BY MR. FEE: | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. I am not asking you- | 8 | Q. And the email below, Russ Maguire asks a |
| 9 | A. I have been listening to her, but I am | 9 | question regarding the application of NFPA 407, |
| 10 | answering your question. I think a reasonable | 10 | and the chief refers to you to help answer the |
| 11 | person would draw that conclusion. | 11 | question. |
| 12 | Q. I am just asking you what you know. | 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | Because this document doesn't have those criteria | 13 | Q. And this is in or about April of 2013; |
| 14 | attached, I am just wondering. | 14 | right? |
| 15 | A. If you get right down to it, the only | 15 | (Witness viewing Exhibit 409.) |
| 16 | thing I know is you are sitting there and I am | 16 | A. That is what is stated. |
| 17 | sitting here. I don't even know what your name | 17 | Q. Is this your when you first became |
| 18 | is. | 18 | involved in BEH? |
| 19 | Q. I am Mike. | 19 | A. What is it dated? This is around about |
| 20 | A. Well, I know, but I haven't seen any ID | 20 | the time. I am saying April. I don't know the |
| 21 | from you, so I don't even know if that is really | 21 | exact date. |
| 22 | you. So a lot of things are speculation. | 22 | Q. At that time, did the NFPA 407 apply to |
| 23 | Q. No doubt. | 23 | operations at the airport? |
| 24 | (Exhibit 408, Letter dated 1-25-13, marked | 24 | A. Well, here is how I will answer that |
| | (maintain 100) housest duced i ha is, mained | | HOLLY HOLD TO HOW I WILL GIRDNEL CHAC |

| Ju | ne 20, 2016 | | 3033 |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | Page 30 | 1 | Page 32 MR. FEE: Please mark this as the next |
| 1 2 | question. | 2 | exhibit. |
| 3 | In the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under the fire prevention regulations, no fire | 3 | A. It could be |
| 4 | department has any jurisdiction or authority over | 4 | MR. FEE: Wait, wait. She has to take |
| 5 | fueling or refueling of aircraft at an airport. | 5 | down everything you say. |
| 6 | And in that section, which Massachusetts deleted | 6 | (Exhibit 410, Massachusetts 427 CMR: Board |
| 7 | in its entirety when they adopted the new fire | 7 | of Fire Prevention Regulations, marked for |
| 8 | code, it references 407, which is an NFPA | 8 | identification.) |
| 9 | standard. But since the section that has to do | 9 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 10 | with aircraft fuelling and refueling was deleted | 10 | Q. You mentioned earlier, that 407 was |
| 11 | by the Commonwealth when they adopted their new | 11 | deleted from the fire code in 2015. |
| 12 | fire code in 2015, 407 is nonapplicable. So it | 12 | A. No, that not what I said. |
| 13 | is a reference. It is a good practice to follow, | 13 | Q. I am going to show you a document that |
| 14 | but it is not the law. | 14 | has been marked as Exhibit 410. It appears to be |
| 15 | Q. And but is it fair to say that, at the | 15 | the CMR 527, regarding fire prevention |
| 16 | time, and this is 2013, NFPA 407 did apply to the | 16 | regulations. |
| 17 | airport? | 17 | (Handing 410 to the witness.) |
| 18 | A. No. | 18 | Q. Have you seen this before, or are you |
| 19 | Q. It didn't? | 19 | familiar with it? |
| 20 | A. No. | 20 | (Witness viewing 410.) |
| 21 | Q. Tell me what NFPA 407 means to you. | 21 | A. Massachusetts amendments. |
| 22 | A. It is a set of standards are you | 22 | (Pause.) |
| 23 | familiar with the NFPA. | 23 | A. This is the administrate I believe |
| 24 | Q. I am. I am asking what it means to you, | 24 | what is this is and it is marked unofficial, |
| - | Page 31 | | Page 33 |
| 1 | though. | 1 | so it is not an official document of the |
| 2 | A. It is a set of safe practices and | 2 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. So. |
| 3 | guidelines for the fueling and refueling of | 3 | Q. I am just asking if you have seen this |
| 4 | aircraft at an airport. | 4 | before. |
| 5 | Q. And it is currently | 5 | A. I don't think I have, because it is an |
| 6 | A. Aircraft refueling. | | |
| 7 | | 6 | unofficial document, and I have the fire |
| | Q. So it is best practices? | 7 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones |
| 8 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. | 7 8 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective |
| 9 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. | 7 8 9 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. |
| 9 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way | 7 8 9 10 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said |
| 9 10 11 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. | 7 8 9 10 11 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this |
| 9 10 11 12 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: | 7 8 9 10 11 12 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. |
| 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? MS. NORTH: Objection. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. You said earlier and I thought I heard |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? MS. NORTH: Objection. You can answer. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. You said earlier and I thought I heard you say that when Massachusetts adopted or |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? MS. NORTH: Objection. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. You said earlier and I thought I heard |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? MS. NORTH: Objection. You can answer. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. THE WITNESS: I can answer? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. You said earlier and I thought I heard you say that when Massachusetts adopted or amended the fire code in 2015, that it deleted NFPA 407. Did I misunderstand you? |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? MS. NORTH: Objection. You can answer. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. You said earlier and I thought I heard you say that when Massachusetts adopted or amended the fire code in 2015, that it deleted |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? MS. NORTH: Objection. You can answer. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MS. NORTH: Yes. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. You said earlier and I thought I heard you say that when Massachusetts adopted or amended the fire code in 2015, that it deleted NFPA 407. Did I misunderstand you? A. You have got it substantially correct. |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? MS. NORTH: Objection. You can answer. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MS. NORTH: Yes. A. It is not I have as a fire | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. You said earlier and I thought I heard you say that when Massachusetts adopted or amended the fire code in 2015, that it deleted NFPA 407. Did I misunderstand you? A. You have got it substantially correct. They deleted the section that had to do with |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? MS. NORTH: Objection. You can answer. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MS. NORTH: Yes. A. It is not I have as a fire prevention officer, I have no authority to say | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. You said earlier and I thought I heard you say that when Massachusetts adopted or amended the fire code in 2015, that it deleted NFPA 407. Did I misunderstand you? A. You have got it substantially correct. They deleted the section that had to do with aircraft refueling. And within that section, it |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? MS. NORTH: Objection. You can answer. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MS. NORTH: Yes. A. It is not I have as a fire prevention officer, I have no authority to say that you have to follow NFPA 407, because it is | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. You said earlier and I thought I heard you say that when Massachusetts adopted or amended the fire code in 2015, that it deleted NFPA 407. Did I misunderstand you? A. You have got it substantially correct. They deleted the section that had to do with aircraft refueling. And within that section, it references 407. So they didn't delete 407, |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. So it is best practices? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Go ahead. You can answer. A. You can put it that way. That is one way of putting it. BY MR. FEE: Q. But it is not binding? MS. NORTH: Objection. You can answer. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. THE WITNESS: I can answer? MS. NORTH: Yes. A. It is not I have as a fire prevention officer, I have no authority to say that you have to follow NFPA 407, because it is not the law. So it might be binding to some | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | unofficial document, and I have the fire prevention regulations, which were the ones promulgated, which took effect and have effective law. So this is whatever, you know. Q. Well, you said A. I would say, no, I haven't seen this before, no. Q. Let me ask you this. You said earlier and I thought I heard you say that when Massachusetts adopted or amended the fire code in 2015, that it deleted NFPA 407. Did I misunderstand you? A. You have got it substantially correct. They deleted the section that had to do with aircraft refueling. And within that section, it references 407. So they didn't delete 407, specifically; they deleted the whole body of |

Page 36 Page 34 far as the fire prevention regulations, which are and it begins at 42.10? the regulations I enforce. A. But, again, this has been deleted. This doesn't apply in Massachusetts. 3 Q. I am going to turn your attention, and I know you haven't seen this before, on Exhibit 410 Q. That is what I am trying to get to. to the second page, which appears to be page 161 Okav? of this unofficial Massachusetts amendments to 6 A. Yes, yes. So I am answering your 6 the NFPA 2015, and draw your attention to the provision that says "42.10 through 42.10.5.22. 8 Q. So this is -- what I have shown you Delete." 9 is 411 9 10 A. Whatever section -- and I believe it 10 Do you see that? A. I see what you are pointing to. is 42 within that. Whatever section that has to do with Q. Do you know what that refers to? 12 aircraft fueling/refueling -- and you can call 13 A. Well, I believe that I know what it is 13 referring to, but this is an unofficial document. the state fire marshal's office if you don't 14 14 believe me, the code compliance people. It And I believe I know what it is not referring to. doesn't apply. Q. Okay. I am just going to show you another document and we will see if we can't get O. Excellent. That is all I need to know. 17 17 some clarity on this. A. It doesn't apply. 18 18 A. I am very clear. You are the one that is 19 Q. That is all I need to know. 19 not clear. I don't mean to be --A. As far as the fire code. I am not saying O. Time out. I am just trying to it doesn't apply with some other entity, understand. I am not trying to argue with you. possibly. It doesn't apply -- I can't enforce a 22 A. I can explain it to you in plain English, provision that wasn't enacted by -- into law by 23 without all of this paperwork going back and the Commonwealth. So it was stricken. Page 35 Page 37 forth. Q. Right. 1 1 2 Q. Okay. Why don't you explain it to me? 2 A. In the previous edition, there was nothing in there. So we don't have any say over 3 A. This, what you are pointing to here, has it. to do with refueling. But it has to do with 4 motor vehicles. It is not -- it doesn't have to Q. Right. A. We can throw our two cents' worth in, but do with aircraft. 6 7 Q. Can I show you -it doesn't -- it is non -- I want to go off, but A. Is that where you are going with that? I am not going to. I want to add something, but 8 Q. No, it is not. But can I show you I am not going to add it. 9 MS. NORTH: Just answer his questions. 10 another document? 10 A. Yes, you can. 11 11 A. Yes. (Exhibit 411, 2015 Fire Code, pages 1-282 BY MR. FEE: 12 13 through 1-289, marked for identification.) 13 Q. I am not trying to make this overly A. Sorry. I shouldn't have said that. complicated. All I am trying to understand is 14 15 MR. FEE: Off the record. 15 whether, after 2015, the prior provisions 16 (Discussion off the record.) included in the NFPA regarding airport fueling BY MR. FEE: are applicable or binding in Massachusetts? 17 17 A. In 2013, they were nonapplicable. In Q. So I have shown you 411. 18 18 19 (Handing 411 to the witness.) 19 2014, they weren't. When they went to a new fire 20 A. So what is it you are asking me about code, they weren't applicable. So throughout your whole process, they were not. There was no 21 here? 21 22 Q. I am showing you 411, which I 22 section that allowed us to enforce or have any say, so to speak, in -- we, the fire think -- and correct me if I'm wrong -- was the 23 fire code provisions governing aircraft fueling, department -- in aircraft fueling.

Page 40 Page 38 BY MR. FEE: 1 Q. Okay. 1 2 A. Within that section that was brought over Q. Right. A. And then you are supposed to have a in the new fire code, that was deleted. permit for the fuel. And on the permit for the 4 I can explain the -- when Massachusetts went to a new fire code in 2015, they took what fuel, which you guys don't have, the fire 5 6 was called NFPA 1, which was a big book. It is department, under the law, is authorized to put called a model fire code, which, any jurisdiction reasonable conditions and restrictions, just as in the Commonwealth, if they didn't have a fire the Board of Selectmen did, for your VIF. 8 9 So I would say -- not in a roundabout. code or in some other -- anyplace in the country, 9 10 they could -- instead of reinventing the wheel, 10 It is not backhanded. they can just enact this book. But, so we could, via that permit, put 11 some reasonable restrictions, in that manner. 12 Well, it covers everything, including, 12 say, the sale of -- retail sale of fireworks. O. Yes. 13 13 Well, it is illegal in Massachusetts. So when A. It would be well within the authority of 14 14 the fire chief to do that. they brought that new code in, you can't have a section that regulates fireworks, because it Q. Right. But just to give you -illegal. So it is stricken. A. So yes and no. 17 17 18 Q. Right. 18 Q. But to give you an example, though, the 19 A. So for whatever reason, in the 19 fire department isn't going to regulate how the Commonwealth, they don't want the fire fuel is dispensed into an aircraft or how the 21 department -- "they," the people that write these fuel is dispensed into a mobile fueler that then things -- involved in aircraft fueling, probably 22 22 transports it to --23 because they have got Logan Airport, Barnes out 23 A. No, we never have. in Westfield, you have got military. There is Oh, mobile fuel? Are you going to go Page 41 Page 39 maybe a higher authority that is going to there next? 1 1 regulate that. So they probably don't want to Q. I am just trying to find -- just trying 2 2 have these people butting heads. to understand your testimony. So I think I do. 3 3 4 So it was all stricken. And how many 4 A. Okay. 5 towns have airports? So I don't know the 5 (Exhibit 412, Email dated 4-24-13, marked reasoning behind why they struck it from the 6 for identification.) 6 7 language, but it was. So it doesn't apply. BY MR. FEE Q. So now, the airport --Q. One of the emails that you shared with us 8 is an exchange that you had with Russ, where he 9 A. But if you took that book and looked at asked you about NFPA 407 and you told him what 10 it right now, you would see that section in 10 11 there, because the NFPA didn't want those pages 11 the setbacks were? ripped out, because it is proprietary and they A. Because I must have looked at that online and told him what the setbacks were, yes. 13 don't want their code sliced and diced. 13 Q. Right. But that is --14 But unless you have the Massachusetts 14 A. But that is just -- he could have looked 15 amendment section and you reference that, you at 407; I could look at it. But I can't enforce 16 will see certain sections of 42 deleted in its entirety. So you have to have the two books, to it, but I told him what was in that document. 17 17 navigate back and forth. That is how it works. Q. Understood. 18 18 (Exhibit 413, Email dated 6-28-13, marked 19 Q. So long story short, the fire department 19 20 doesn't regulate airport fueling? 20 for identification.) 21 MR. HARTZELL: Objection. BY MR. FEE: 21 Q. Here is another email that you shared 22 Go ahead. 22 A. Well, that is not exactly half of it, with us. It appears to be an email from you to because there is a VIF license. Mr. Maguire saying, "Hi, Russ. I would like to

| Jui | ne 20, 2018 | | 5053 |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|
| | Page 50 | | Page 52 |
| 1 | (Recess taken at 1:17 p.m.) | 1 | One of the things that he asks you is |
| 2 | (Recess ended at 1:25 p.m.) | 2 | whether or not you reviewed the fueling plan, and |
| 3 | MR. FEE: Back on the record. | 3 | you said that you didn't. Is that correct? |
| 4 | BY MR. FEE: | 4 | A. Let me read this, first. |
| 5 | Q. So after your discussion with the fire | 5 | Q. Sure, sure, take your time. |
| 6 | chief, you changed the conditions on 415, to what | 6 | (Witness viewing 417.) |
| 7 | is presently on 416; is that right? | 7 | A. So he is asking Russ |
| 8 | A. Yes. Certain things were deleted and | 8 | Q. Let me do it this way. I am sorry to |
| 9 | certain things were the top three things were | 9 | interrupt. |
| 10 | left. So the other stuff went away. | 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. Okay. Did I hear you testify earlier | 11 | Q. In the second paragraph, Russ says to |
| 12 | that you thought that fuel had been delivered to | 12 | you, "As part of the NAC's permit process under |
| 13 | BEH, or did I misunderstand? | 13 | the airport's minimum standards, the board |
| 14 | A. Yes. It was delivered to test the | 14 | requires that the applicant's fueling plan be |
| 15 | Veeder-Root system, so a small amount was. | 15 | approved by both my office and the Norwood fire |
| 16 | Q. Okay. Do you know when that was? | 16 | department. |
| 17 | A. It would have been, probably, in May | 17 | "So my first question, has BEH provided |
| 18 | of 2015, when the Veeder-Root system was ready to | 18 | you with a copy of their plan yet? BEH has |
| 19 | be tested. I think that was the only | 19 | already provided me with a copy." |
| 20 | way well, that was the way it was tested, by | 20 | Did I read that correctly? |
| 21 | putting a small amount of fuel in the tanks, to | 21 | A. Yes, I am reading the same thing that you |
| 22 | make sure there was no leaks. | 22 | a <mark>re reading, yes.</mark> |
| 23 | Q. Okay. Did you ever review a fueling plan | 23 | Q. So my question is, did you review a |
| 24 | for BEH, as part of your | 24 | fueling plan for BEH? |
| | Page 51 | | Page 53 |
| 1 | A. No, sir. | 1 | A. None was submitted. None was ever |
| 2 | Q. Did you ever review a fueling plan for | 2 | submitted. |
| 3 | FlightLevel? | 3 | Q. Did you request? |
| 4 | A. No. | 4 | A. No. |
| 5 | Q. Do you know what the primary fire access | 5 | Q. Is it part of the Norwood fire |
| 6 | is at the airport, which gate? | 6 | department's review process to review fueling |
| 7 | A. We use both gates 1, 2, and 3, depending | 7 | plans? |
| 8 | upon the situation. | 8 | A. In this situation, no. |
| 9 | Q. Is one primary or not? | 9 | Q. Okay. Down below, in the second-to-last |
| 10 | A. Gate 1 is primarily used for med flight. | 10 | paragraph, he says, "Finally, BEH has expressed |
| 11 | But gate 3 it depends where the incident is on | 11 | an interest in having mobile fuel trucks as part |
| 12 | the airport. So they are all all are used, | 12 | of their operation. Do the mobile fuelers need |
| 13 | and it is good to have multiple access points, in | 13 | to be inspected by Norwood fire?" |
| 14 | case one of those gates is down, it doesn't work | 14 | Did I read that correctly? |
| 15 | for some reason. So it depends on the situation, | 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | where the reported emergency is. Sometimes we | 16 | Q. And are mobile fuelers inspected by |
| 17 | are directed by the tower which gate would be the | 17 | Norwood fire department? |
| 18 | best gate to use, to get in there. | 18 | A. It depends. |
| 19 | (Exhibit 417, Email dated 2-12-14, marked | 19 | Q. On what? |
| 20 | for identification.) | 20 | A. It depends on two things. First, if the, |
| 21 | BY MR. FEE: | 21 | what you are calling a mobile fueler, if it is |
| 22 | | | |
| 22 | Q. This is an email that you shared with us, | 22 | registered, if it is a registered vehicle. And |
| 22 23 24 | Q. This is an email that you shared with us, dated February 12, 2014, in an exchange between you and Mr. Maguire. | 22 23 24 | secondly, if it is transporting combustibles, not flammables. |

Page 56 Page 54 by the fire department; is that correct? So in the case of both -- well, we never 1 got around to BEH -- in FlightLevel, there is no 2 A. Yes, both Chief Greeley and myself were requirement that the fire department inspect down there on that date, and that was when the those mobile fuelers, because they are not Veeder-Root system was tested and everything was done. So we were both there. And I communicated registered for over-the-road travel and they don't carry -- and/or they are not transporting to the Board that it was okay, at that time, to 6 6 7 combustible liquids; they are transporting release the VIF license to the applicant, so they could actually put fuel in the tanks. 8 flammable liquids. 9 Q. So as of this point in time, did the 9 So if -- I am not supposed to add stuff. 10 So if BEH has a truck parked down there. Norwood fire department have any concerns So as long as that never leaves the yard and it regarding BEH's ability to safely dispense fuel 11 12 is not transporting combustibles, only at the airport? flammables, we have no authority over it. A. No. 13 13 14 Q. Okay. So in BEH's case, I think their 14 (Exhibit 419, Selectmen's Meeting, 15 mobile fueler does leave the airport. So that 15 Additional Agenda, dated 5-19-15, marked for would cause it to be inspectable by the identification.) 17 department? 17 BY MR. FEE: 18 A. No. Because if it is carrying combustible Q. So this is a document that has been 18 liquids, yes. If it were carrying flammables, marked as 419. It appears to be Selectmen's 19 19 meeting minutes from a meeting that occurred on no. And if you were to ask me the next question, well, who would inspect it, I am not sure. I May 19, 2015. I just want to turn your attention 22 don't know if that is a federal DOT inspection 22 to page 4. process or a state. But it doesn't come under 23 A. Page 4. Q. So under "unfinished business," it says, the fire prevention regulations. Page 55 Page 57 Q. Is av gas and jet fuel combustible or "Lieutenant Paul Butters, fire prevention 1 flammable? officer, NFD." 2 3 A. Flammable. 3 Do you see that? O. It is flammable? A. By both chief Greeley and myself, meaning 4 5 A. It depends upon the flash point, is what 5 me, yes. determines whether it is a combustible or a 6 6 Q. Did you appear at this meeting? 7 flammable liquid. A. No. Q. So, but av gas and jet fuel are both Q. You didn't? Okay. 8 9 combustible? 9 So they just listed your name because you 10 had given a report or given your email to --A. No. They are flammable. 10 Q. They there flammable? A. I am the contact person, really, for any 11 11 12 A. Yes. of this kind of stuff down at the fire station. 13 Q. Okay. Thank you. 13 So I communicate a lot with the Board of (Exhibit 418, Email dated 5-14-15, marked Selectmen on VIF licenses, in general. And I 14 for identification.) sent that communication up via an email to Fran, 15 15 16 BY MR. FEE: 16 letting them know we are all set on that. 17 Q. This is an email that you shared with us, 17 Q. Right. So the email that we previously from you to Fran Jessoe. Do you know who marked as 418? 18 18 19 Fran Jessoe is? 19 A. Yes. A. She is the administrative assistant to Q. You weren't present at this meeting? 20 20 the Board of Selectmen. 21 A. No, I wasn't. No. 21 22 Q. Okay. So you are reporting, in this 22 (Exhibit 420, Certificate of Registration 23 email on May 14, 2015, that the facility is 23 dated 3-18-16, marked for identification.) complete and the final approval has been granted BY MR. FEE:

| Jui | ne 20, 2010 | | 3001 |
|-----|---|----|--|
| | Page 58 | | Page 60 |
| 1 | Q. 420 is another document from your file. | 1 | evolved. Because in 415, you had your original |
| 2 | Can you tell me what this is, if you know? | 2 | conditions that were attached to the VIF license? |
| 3 | (Witness viewing Exhibit 420.) | 3 | A. No. Excuse me. |
| 4 | A. Let's see. This is their the license, | 4 | Q. Sorry. What? |
| 5 | I believe, that was released to them. And they | 5 | A. They were attached to installing the |
| 6 | are calling it a registration, but it is the VIF. | 6 | underground tanks, not the VIF license. |
| 7 | Q. This is the VIF license? | 7 | Q. Thank you. Thank you. I am sorry to be |
| 8 | A. Yes. I believe this is, yes. This is | 8 | thick. |
| 9 | license number S0077, up in the top corner. So | 9 | But so there is no relationship between |
| 10 | this is their VIF license. | 10 | the conditions that were attached to the |
| 11 | Q. This includes the criteria established by | 11 | underground storage tank license and the VIF |
| 12 | Mr. Ryan, that we previously marked as | 12 | license. They are totally separate, is what you |
| 13 | Exhibit 40 | 13 | are saying. Is that right? |
| 14 | A. Yes. | 14 | A. No. Because I put these conditions, |
| 15 | Q. Hang on just a second. | 15 | here, on the permit to install the tanks. So |
| 16 | Previously marked as Exhibit 404; is that | 16 | there is a relationship. But I added additional |
| 17 | right? | 17 | things as I became like the TOFA, you know, |
| 18 | A. On the back, yes. That is what it | 18 | which well |
| 19 | appears to be, yes. | 19 | Q. Understood. |
| 20 | Q. Now, I don't want to | 20 | A. Okay. I want to say something else, but |
| 21 | A. I think I already know what you are going | 21 | I am not going to say it. |
| 22 | to ask. | 22 | Q. If it would help me understand something |
| 23 | MS. NORTH: Let him ask it. | 23 | that I am not understanding, then please, by all |
| 24 | BY MR. FEE: | 24 | means, let me know. |
| - | Page 59 | | Page 61 |
| 1 | Q. There is eight provisions on the final | 1 | MS. NORTH: That is okay. He is not |
| 2 | VIF license, and there were three on the one that | 2 | volunteering information. He is only answering |
| 3 | was ultimately I guess, preliminarily issued | 3 | questions. |
| 4 | by you previously. So I am wondering | 4 | (Exhibit 421, Letter dated 5-26-15, marked |
| 5 | A. Well, there was, I think, six or seven | 5 | for identification.) |
| 6 | that were initially on my permit to install the | 6 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 7 | tanks, and then a bunch of them went away. | 7 | Q. 421 is a letter from Ryan, the airport |
| 8 | Q. So I am just wondering why the change | 8 | commissioner, to Boston Executive Helicopters. |
| 9 | between the seven and the three and now back to | 9 | Have you ever seen this before? |
| 10 | eight. Do you have any insight as to why these | 10 | (Witness viewing 421.) |
| 11 | additional | 11 | A. Yes, I believe that I have, and I think |
| 12 | A. Wasn't this when they applied back in | 12 | this is in the file down at the in the fire |
| 13 | December, this was what it is date on that? | 13 | prevention office for BEH, their VIF site file |
| 14 | December. | 14 | there. |
| 15 | Those were, I think, attached to the | 15 | Q. So at this time, May of 2015, would the |
| 16 | original application, VIF application. Not the | 16 | fire department have any concerns regarding BEH's |
| 17 | application; the preliminary approval. So they | 17 | ability to safely dispense fuel at the airport? |
| 18 | just stayed with it. The conditions that were | 18 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. |
| 19 | with the application and what was approved stayed | 19 | A. No. |
| 20 | with the final VIF license that was issued. They | 20 | MS. NORTH: You can answer. |
| 21 | didn't go away. | 21 | MR. HARTZELL: You can answer. |
| 22 | Q. Okay. And again, I am not trying to | 22 | A. I will speak for myself when I say that I |
| 23 | A. Like mine did. | 23 | didn't. |
| 24 | Q. Just trying to understand how this | 24 | MR. FEE: Okay. |
| | | | The state of the s |

| | 16 20, 2016 | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 1 | Page 62 | 1 | Page 64 |
| 1 | (Exhibit 422, Lot G Fueling Restriction Plan, marked for identification.) | 2 | Mr. Maguire to BEH, dated November 1, 2016, and |
| 3 | BY MR. FEE: | 3 | just want to draw your attention to the third |
| | | 4 | numbered paragraph, where it says, "BEH must |
| 4 5 | Q. 422 is what purports to be FlightLevel's fueling plan. Have you ever seen this before? | 5 | submit an updated fueling plan in the form of a |
| | | 6 | scale drawing prepared by a professional engineer |
| 6 | (Witness viewing 422.) | 7 | registered with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts |
| 7 | A. No. No. | 8 | with fire protection setbacks acceptable to the |
| 8 | (Exhibit 423, Application for Standard Permit dated 4-5-16, marked for | 9 | fire chief and meeting FAA standards." |
| 10 | identification.) | 10 | Do you see that? |
| 11 | BY MR. FEE: | 11 | A. Yes, I do. |
| | | 12 | Q. So just help me understand. At this |
| 12 | Q. 423 is FlightLevel's why don't you tell me what 423 is? | 13 | time, did the fire chief review fire protection |
| 13 | | 14 | setbacks? |
| 14 | (Witness viewing 423.) | 15 | A. I am not the fire chief |
| 15 | A. This is the permit that is required in addition to their VIF license. And this had an | 16 | |
| 16 | | | Q. I am asking if you know whether the |
| 17 | expiration of April 30, 2017, but that has | 17 | A. I don't |
| 18 | been there is another one in existence, that | 18 | |
| 19 | is in effect right now. So they have a current | 19 | MS. NORTH: Let him finish his question. |
| 20 | permit, in addition to the license, which is what | 20 | MR. FEE: Let me rephrase. |
| 21 | is required under fire prevention regulations of | 21 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 22 | the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | 22 | Q. Does the fire department review fire |
| 23 | Q. This applies to their underground storage | 23 | protection setbacks at the airport? |
| 24 | tanks; is that right? | 24 | A. This is directed to the fire chief. |
| | Page 63 | 1 | Page 65 |
| 1 | A. This applies to the storage of fuel, | 1 | Q. Understood. |
| 2 | because of the amount of fuel. | 2 | You are a member of the fire department? |
| 3 | Q. Is there any reason that there are no | 3 | A. Yes, I am. |
| 4 | conditions on this permit? | 4 | Q. Does the fire department review fire |
| 5 | | - | must get ion got be also at the givenut? |
| - | A. Well, there are. | 5 | protection setbacks at the airport? |
| 6 | Q. Where are they? | 6 | A. I don't. |
| 7 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." | 6 7 | A. I_don't. Q. Does the chief? |
| 7 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. | 6 7 8 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. |
| 7 8 9 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. | 6 7 8 9 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire |
| 7 8 9 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." | 6 7 8 9 | A. I_don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or |
| 7 8 9 10 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that | 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit |
| 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. I_don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? A. Because this is an existing fuel facility | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or procedures maintained by the Norwood fire |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? A. Because this is an existing fuel facility that has been there for probably 25 years, and | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or procedures maintained by the Norwood fire department that constitute |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? A. Because this is an existing fuel facility that has been there for probably 25 years, and this was a facility that was in the process of | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or procedures maintained by the Norwood fire department that constitute A. Our policies and procedures |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? A. Because this is an existing fuel facility that has been there for probably 25 years, and this was a facility that was in the process of being constructed. Two different animals. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or procedures maintained by the Norwood fire department that constitute A. Our policies and procedures are 527 CMR 1.00, which is a Commonwealth of |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? A. Because this is an existing fuel facility that has been there for probably 25 years, and this was a facility that was in the process of being constructed. Two different animals. Q. Okay. Thanks for explaining that. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or procedures maintained by the Norwood fire department that constitute A. Our policies and procedures are 527 CMR 1.00, which is a Commonwealth of Massachusetts comprehensive fire safety code. |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? A. Because this is an existing fuel facility that has been there for probably 25 years, and this was a facility that was in the process of being constructed. Two different animals. Q. Okay. Thanks for explaining that. A. Yes. | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or procedures maintained by the Norwood fire department that constitute A. Our policies and procedures are 527 CMR 1.00, which is a Commonwealth of Massachusetts comprehensive fire safety code. Q. Anything else? |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? A. Because this is an existing fuel facility that has been there for probably 25 years, and this was a facility that was in the process of being constructed. Two different animals. Q. Okay. Thanks for explaining that. A. Yes. (Exhibit 424, Letter dated 11-1-16, marked | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or procedures maintained by the Norwood fire department that constitute A. Our policies and procedures are 527 CMR 1.00, which is a Commonwealth of Massachusetts comprehensive fire safety code. Q. Anything else? A. We can't do anything that is contrary to |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? A. Because this is an existing fuel facility that has been there for probably 25 years, and this was a facility that was in the process of being constructed. Two different animals. Q. Okay. Thanks for explaining that. A. Yes. (Exhibit 424, Letter dated 11-1-16, marked for identification.) | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or procedures maintained by the Norwood fire department that constitute A. Our policies and procedures are 527 CMR 1.00, which is a Commonwealth of Massachusetts comprehensive fire safety code. Q. Anything else? A. We can't do anything that is contrary to that. We can't establish a lower standard than |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? A. Because this is an existing fuel facility that has been there for probably 25 years, and this was a facility that was in the process of being constructed. Two different animals. Q. Okay. Thanks for explaining that. A. Yes. (Exhibit 424, Letter dated 11-1-16, marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or procedures maintained by the Norwood fire department that constitute A. Our policies and procedures are 527 CMR 1.00, which is a Commonwealth of Massachusetts comprehensive fire safety code. Q. Anything else? A. We can't do anything that is contrary to that. We can't establish a lower standard than the law. With regard to any permit, we can put |
| 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Where are they? A. The bottom. It says, "restrictions." All the way down the bottom of the permit. Q. I see that. A. "Per 527 CMR 1.00; and 310 CMR 80.00." Q. Okay. Are those the same conditions that you put on the BEH permit? A. No. Q. Why are they different? A. Because this is an existing fuel facility that has been there for probably 25 years, and this was a facility that was in the process of being constructed. Two different animals. Q. Okay. Thanks for explaining that. A. Yes. (Exhibit 424, Letter dated 11-1-16, marked for identification.) | 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. I don't. Q. Does the chief? A. You would have to ask the chief. Q. Is there any written policy that the fire department maintains regarding the standards or criteria that it utilizes to evaluate permit requests from the airport? A. Say that again. Q. Are there any written policies or procedures maintained by the Norwood fire department that constitute A. Our policies and procedures are 527 CMR 1.00, which is a Commonwealth of Massachusetts comprehensive fire safety code. Q. Anything else? A. We can't do anything that is contrary to that. We can't establish a lower standard than |

Page 201

Volume 2 Pages 201-330 Exhibits 330-369

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

No. 1:15-CV-13647-RGS

BOSTON EXECUTIVE HELICOPTERS, LLC,

Plaintiff

vs.

FRANCIS T. MAGUIRE, ET AL.,

Defendants

DEPOSITION of KEVIN J. SHAUGHNESSY

Wednesday, May 30, 2018

9:42 a.m.

Held at: Pierce & Mandell, P.C.

11 Beacon Street

Boston, Massachusetts

Megan M. Castro, RPR, Court Reporter

Real Time Reporting, Inc.

One Monarch Place 1414 Main Street Suite 1330 Springfield, MA 01144 9 Hammond Street Worcester, MA 01610 508-767-1157

| via. | y 50, 2010 | | 200200 |
|---|--|---|--|
| 1 | Page 206 | 1 | Please. |
| 2 | | 2 | MR. SIMMS: Are you done with your |
| 3 | KEVIN J. SHAUGHNESSY, first having been | 3 | answer? Then you are done with your answer. |
| 4 | satisfactorily identified by the production of | 4 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 5 | his driver's license and duly sworn by the Notary | 5 | Q. Are you done with your answer? |
| 6 | Public, testified under oath as follows in answer | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | to examination by MR. FEE: | 7 | Q. Do you regularly look at the Norwood |
| 8 | | 8 | Memorial Airport general regulations or minimum |
| 9 | Q. Good morning, Mr. Shaughnessy. | 9 | standards in the course of your duties as an |
| 10 | A. Good morning, Mr. Fee Attorney Fee. | 10 | airport commissioner? |
| 11 | Q. Thanks for coming back. I appreciate | 11 | A. Could you define "regularly"? |
| 12 | your coming to finish the second half of your | 12 | Q. Yes. Do you look at them at all? |
| 13 | deposition. | 13 | A. I have looked at them. |
| 14 | I know that you were previously sworn and | 14 | Q. And would you say that you have looked at |
| 15 | I did have an opportunity ask you some questions | 15 | them more than five times? |
| 16 | previously. | 16 | A. No. |
| 17 | MR. FEE: Is there anything else that we | 17 | Q. So is it fair to say that normally you |
| 18 | need to discuss with counsel before we begin | 18 | rely on others on the airport commission or the |
| 19 | this. | 19 | airport manager to inform you as to what is |
| 20 | MR. HARTZELL: Only that I have a hearing | 20 | actually contained in the airport regulations? |
| 21 | that I have to leave for. | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | MR. FEE: At 12:30, I understand that. | 22 | O. Under what circumstances would you refer |
| 23 | MR. HARTZELL: All right. | 23 | to the airport regulations? Do you recall any |
| 24 | MR. SIMMS: Same stipulations? | 24 | point in time when you did that? |
| | Page 207 | | Page 209 |
| 1 | MR. FEE: Same stipulations. | 1 | MR. SIMMS: Objection to form. |
| 2 | I will proceed with alacrity, given | 2 | You can answer. |
| 3 | Mr. Hartzell's time constraints. | 3 | A. I don't recall. |
| 4 | BY MR. FEE: | 4 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 5 | Q. Mr. Shaughnessy, I just want to ask you a | 5 | Q. Well, do you believe that the airport |
| 6 | couple questions about some of the things you | | |
| 7 | | 6 | regulations govern the conduct of the airport |
| 8 | said in your last deposition. And I want to | 6 7 | regulations govern the conduct of the airport commission? |
| | | 18 | |
| 9 | said in your last deposition. And I want to | 7 | commission? |
| | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations | 7 8 | commission? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same |
| 9 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum | 7 8 9 | Commission? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. |
| 9 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations | 7 8 9 10 | objection. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. |
| 9 10 11 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? | 7 8 9 10 11 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? |
| 9 10 11 12 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? A. Somewhat. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? BY MR. FEE: |
| 9 10 11 12 13 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? A. Somewhat. Q. I am going to show you what has been | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | objection. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? BY MR. FEE: Q. Sure. Do you believe that the airport |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? A. Somewhat. Q. I am going to show you what has been previously marked as Exhibit 190. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | objection. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? BY MR. FEE: Q. Sure. Do you believe that the airport regulations are binding on the airport |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? A. Somewhat. Q. I am going to show you what has been previously marked as Exhibit 190. (Handing document to the witness.) | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? BY MR. FEE: Q. Sure. Do you believe that the airport regulations are binding on the airport commission? |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? A. Somewhat. Q. I am going to show you what has been previously marked as Exhibit 190. (Handing document to the witness.) Q. And I ask you if you recognize that | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? BY MR. FEE: Q. Sure. Do you believe that the airport regulations are binding on the airport commission? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? A. Somewhat. Q. I am going to show you what has been previously marked as Exhibit 190. (Handing document to the witness.) Q. And I ask you if you recognize that document. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | objection. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? BY MR. FEE: Q. Sure. Do you believe that the airport regulations are binding on the airport commission? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. I believe they are a guideline. |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? A. Somewhat. Q. I am going to show you what has been previously marked as Exhibit 190. (Handing document to the witness.) Q. And I ask you if you recognize that document. (Witness viewing document.) | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? BY MR. FEE: Q. Sure. Do you believe that the airport regulations are binding on the airport commission? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. I believe they are a guideline. BY MR. FEE: Q. They are a guideline? A. Um-hmm. |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? A. Somewhat. Q. I am going to show you what has been previously marked as Exhibit 190. (Handing document to the witness.) Q. And I ask you if you recognize that document. (Witness viewing document.) A. I think I have seen it before. | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | objection. MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? BY MR. FEE: Q. Sure. Do you believe that the airport regulations are binding on the airport commission? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. I believe they are a guideline. BY MR. FEE: Q. They are a guideline? |
| 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? A. Somewhat. Q. I am going to show you what has been previously marked as Exhibit 190. (Handing document to the witness.) Q. And I ask you if you recognize that document. (Witness viewing document.) A. I think I have seen it before. Q. And in what context have you seen it | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? BY MR. FEE: Q. Sure. Do you believe that the airport regulations are binding on the airport commission? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. I believe they are a guideline. BY MR. FEE: Q. They are a guideline? A. Um-hmm. |
| 9 110 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | said in your last deposition. And I want to begin, first of all, discussing the regulations at the Norwood Airport, as well as the minimum standards. Are you familiar with the regulations and the minimum standards? A. Somewhat. Q. I am going to show you what has been previously marked as Exhibit 190. (Handing document to the witness.) Q. And I ask you if you recognize that document. (Witness viewing document.) A. I think I have seen it before. Q. And in what context have you seen it before? | 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. Same objection. You can answer. A. Can you define "conduct"? BY MR. FEE: Q. Sure. Do you believe that the airport regulations are binding on the airport commission? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. I believe they are a guideline. BY MR. FEE: Q. They are a guideline? A. Um-hrm. Q. Do you know sorry. |

| | Page 210 | | Page 21 |
|---|--|---|--|
| 1 | A. Yes. | 1 | page 13 of the general regulations and I will |
| 2 | Q. What other guidelines are there? | 2 | help you get there. |
| 3 | A. There are federal guidelines, state | 3 | (Pause.) |
| 1 | guidelines. | 4 | Q. What is page 12, sir? |
| 5 | Q. But in terms of local documents that | 5 | Page 12 talks about commercial |
| 5 | govern what you do as an airport commissioner, is | 6 | aeronautical operations. Do you see that? |
| 4 | there any other document, other than the airport | 7 | A. There is a heading under Roman |
| | regulations? | 8 | numeral III that says "commercial aeronautical |
| | A. That is a tough question, because the | 9 | operations." |
| | town there are building codes and all kinds of | 10 | MR. HARTZELL: What page are you on? |
| | regulations that the town has, so. | 11 | MR. FEE: I was on page 12. |
| | Q. So the local zoning codes and building | 12 | MR. HARTZELL: Oh, there is multiple |
| | codes are applicable to what happens at the | 13 | different pages here. |
| | airport; is that right? | 14 | MR. FEE: Yes, it is a very complex |
| | A. Yes. | 15 | document. You might want to |
| | Q. But in terms of what you do as an airport | 16 | MR. HARTZELL: I might want to study it? |
| | commissioner in reviewing activities, commercial | 17 | MR. FEE: You might want to spend some |
| | activities at the airport, is there any other | 18 | time for it. |
| | municipal document or guideline that you refer to | 19 | MR. HARTZELL: Thank you. We are still |
| | when discharging your duties as an airport | 20 | not on the right page. |
| | commissioner? | 21 | MR. FEE: Off the record. |
| | A. So you are aware that if someone was | 22 | (Discussion off the record.) |
| | building something, that those guidelines would | 23 | BY MR. FEE: |
| | be applicable on the airport as well. | 24 | Q. Now I am on page 13. It says, "General |
| | | | |
| | Page 211 | 1 | Page 2' |
| | A. That is what I just said. | - | requirements for commercial operations. |
| | A. Illac 15 wilde 1 Just bara. | 2 | Do you see that? |
| | O So there is building codes and zoning | 2 | Do you see that? |
| | Q. So there is building codes and zoning | 3 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general" |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations | 3 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? | 3 4 5 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. | 3 4 5 6 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport | 3 4 5 6 7 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? A. Yes. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't mind. |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? A. Yes. Q. What is your definition of an FBO? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't mind. Q. Sure, absolutely. |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? A. Yes. Q. What is your definition of an FBO? A. A fixed base operator that provides | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't mind. Q. Sure, absolutely. (Pause.) |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? A. Yes. Q. What is your definition of an FBO? A. A fixed base operator that provides services such as line services, fuelling, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't mind. Q. Sure, absolutely. (Pause.) (Witness viewing document.) |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? A. Yes. Q. What is your definition of an FBO? A. A fixed base operator that provides services such as line services, fuelling, repairing, aircraft, that type of thing. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't mind. Q. Sure, absolutely. (Pause.) (Witness viewing document.) A. I read it. What was the question? |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? A. Yes. Q. What is your definition of an FBO? A. A fixed base operator that provides services such as line services, fuelling, repairing, aircraft, that type of thing. Q. And do the regulations describe what is | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't mind. Q. Sure, absolutely. (Pause.) (Witness viewing document.) A. I read it. What was the question? Sorry. |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? A. Yes. Q. What is your definition of an FBO? A. A fixed base operator that provides services such as line services, fuelling, repairing, aircraft, that type of thing. Q. And do the regulations describe what is necessary in order to be approved as an FBO? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't mind. Q. Sure, absolutely. (Pause.) (Witness viewing document.) A. I read it. What was the question? Sorry. Q. The question was, was it your |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? A. Yes. Q. What is your definition of an FBO? A. A fixed base operator that provides services such as line services, fuelling, repairing, aircraft, that type of thing. Q. And do the regulations describe what is necessary in order to be approved as an FBO? A. I believe that we have they may have | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't mind. Q. Sure, absolutely. (Pause.) (Witness viewing document.) A. I read it. What was the question? Sorry. Q. The question was, was it your understanding that these general requirements |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? A. Yes. Q. What is your definition of an FBO? A. A fixed base operator that provides services such as line services, fuelling, repairing, aircraft, that type of thing. Q. And do the regulations describe what is necessary in order to be approved as an FBO? | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't mind. Q. Sure, absolutely. (Pause.) (Witness viewing document.) A. I read it. What was the question? Sorry. Q. The question was, was it your |
| | codes and then there is these airport regulations that you would refer to; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So do you know whether the airport regulations define what constitutes a commercial activity? A. No. Q. Do you know if the airport regulations define what constitutes an FBO? A. No. Q. Do you know what an FBO is? A. Yes. Q. What is your definition of an FBO? A. A fixed base operator that provides services such as line services, fuelling, repairing, aircraft, that type of thing. Q. And do the regulations describe what is necessary in order to be approved as an FBO? A. I believe that we have they may have | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. Under Roman numeral V, "general requirements, commercial operations"? Q. Correct, yes. Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that these general requirements are applicable for all operators at the airport? A. Yes. Q. And it would be applicable to any FBO applicant as well, would it not, Roman numeral V, general requirements for commercial operators? A. I am going to read them, if you don't mind. Q. Sure, absolutely. (Pause.) (Witness viewing document.) A. I read it. What was the question? Sorry. Q. The question was, was it your understanding that these general requirements |

| ivia | y 30, 2018 | | 214217 |
|--|---|--|--|
| | Page 214 | | Page 216 |
| 1 | Q. Turning your attention to page 31, now. | 1 | your question was, do I think you need to have a |
| 2 | Page 31 is the definitions under Norwood | 2 | lease |
| 3 | Airport minimum standards. And on page 31, there | 3 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 4 | appears to definition of FBO. Do you see that? | 4 | Q. No. My question was, do you believe that |
| 5 | A. The middle of the name says a bold "FBO." | 5 | the minimum standards require that an FBO |
| 6 | Q. Right. And the language after the bold | 6 | operator have a lease agreement with the Norwood |
| 7 | "FBO" says, "Shall mean a fixed based operator, | 7 | Airport? |
| 8 | an airport-based organization which permitted | 8 | A. No. |
| 9 | yearly and under a lease agreement with the | 9 | Q. What circumstances under which what |
| 10 | Norwood Airport commission provides aircraft | 10 | circumstances were you thinking about that an FBO |
| 11 | fueling services while engaging in a minimum of | 11 | would not have a lease with the Norwood Airport? |
| 12 | one of the primary service areas included." And | 12 | A. They could have a lease with Boston |
| 13 | then it lists four service areas. | 13 | Metropolitan Airport, which controls quite a bit, |
| 14 | Do you see that? Do you see where I am | 14 | still, of the airport. So it would be |
| 15 | reading? | 15 | really instead of with, it would be in the |
| 16 | A. I am reading it, yes. | 16 | Norwood Airport. |
| 17 | Q. I just read the paragraph that I want to | 17 | Q. Okay. But would you agree that an FBO |
| 18 | talk to you about. | 18 | needs a lease of some sort of space, in order to |
| 19 | A. Yes. You mentioned the four things, so I | 19 | operate? |
| 20 | just thought you wanted me to read them. | 20 | A. Yes, of course. |
| 21 | Q. No, I don't. I want to ask you a | 21 | Q. Do you have an idea of how much space an |
| 22 | question about the first paragraph that I just | 22 | FBO needs in order to operate safely? |
| 23 | read. | 23 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Beyond the scope. |
| 24 | A. Okay. | 24 | Go ahead. |
| | Page 215 | - | Page 217 |
| 1 | 3 | | |
| 1 | Q. Would you agree with me that the minimum | 1 | A. You would have to really be there is |
| 2 | Q. Would you agree with me that the minimum standards require that an FBO, approved by the | 1 2 | The state of the s |
| 1 | Q. Would you agree with me that the minimum standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease | 1 2 | these different things that are listed here and |
| 2 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease | 2 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the |
| 2 3 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the | 2 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space |
| 2 3 4 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? | 2 3 4 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the |
| 2 3 4 5 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to | 2 3 4 5 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't control all of the space on the airport. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? A. Who would know? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't control all of the space on the airport. Q. Understood. But the language that I just | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? A. Who would know? Q. Yes. At the airport, who would know? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't control all of the space on the airport. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? A. Who would know? Q. Yes. At the airport, who would know? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't control all of the space on the airport. Q. Understood. But the language that I just read says that a fixed based operator is an "airport-based operation which is permitted | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? A. Who would know? Q. Yes. At the airport, who would know? A. You would have it be more specific, because it depends on where they are, what they |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't control all of the space on the airport. Q. Understood. But the language that I just read says that a fixed based operator is an "airport-based operation which is permitted yearly and under a lease agreement with the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? A. Who would know? A. You would have it be more specific, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't control all of the space on the airport. Q. Understood. But the language that I just read says that a fixed based operator is an "airport-based operation which is permitted yearly and under a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport." | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? A. Who would know? A. Who would know? A. You would have it be more specific, because it depends on where they are, what they are doing, you know. I don't even know if you know, if someone is going to look to fuel |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't control all of the space on the airport. Q. Understood. But the language that I just read says that a fixed based operator is an "airport-based operation which is permitted yearly and under a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport." What does that language mean to you? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? A. Who would know? A. Who would know? A. You would have it be more specific, because it depends on where they are, what they are doing, you know. I don't even know if you know, if someone is going to look to fuel directly where the fuel tanks are would be |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't control all of the space on the airport. Q. Understood. But the language that I just read says that a fixed based operator is an "airport-based operation which is permitted yearly and under a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport." | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? A. Who would know? Q. Yes. At the airport, who would know? A. You would have it be more specific, because it depends on where they are, what they are doing, you know. I don't even know if you know, if someone is going to look to fuel directly where the fuel tanks are would be different than someone who is mobile fueling. I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't control all of the space on the airport. Q. Understood. But the language that I just read says that a fixed based operator is an "airport-based operation which is permitted yearly and under a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport." What does that language mean to you? MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? A. Who would know? A. Who would know? A. You would have it be more specific, because it depends on where they are, what they are doing, you know. I don't even know if you know, if someone is going to look to fuel directly where the fuel tanks are would be different than someone who is mobile fueling. I think that that is subjective. Who would know, I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | standards require that an FBO, approved by the Norwood Airport Commission, must have a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport Commission? A. No. Q. You do not believe that an FBO has to have a lease agreement with the airport commission; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. Why? A. The I can think of an instance, now, where we would be willing to have an FBO where they have a lease agreement with we don't control all of the space on the airport. Q. Understood. But the language that I just read says that a fixed based operator is an "airport-based operation which is permitted yearly and under a lease agreement with the Norwood Airport." What does that language mean to you? MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | these different things that are listed here and it depends on what they are doing. But the question was, do I have an idea of how much space they need, no. BY MR. FEE: Q. How about, how much space does an FBO need to sell fuel? MR. SIMMS: Same objection. You can answer. A. I wouldn't know. BY MR. FEE: Q. Who would know? A. Who would know? Q. Yes. At the airport, who would know? A. You would have it be more specific, because it depends on where they are, what they are doing, you know. I don't even know if you know, if someone is going to look to fuel directly where the fuel tanks are would be different than someone who is mobile fueling. I |

| IVIG | y 30, 2018 | | 218221 |
|--|--|--|---|
| | Page 218 | | Page 220 |
| 1 | Q. That would be Russ Maguire? | 1 | Q. Sure. You would agree with me that the |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | items that I read on page 32, Roman numeral V, |
| 3 | Q. I guess, if I am understanding your | 3 | are the financial documents that are to be |
| 4 | testimony, you are saying that an FBO can be a | 4 | requested from an initial FBO applicant pursuant |
| 5 | varied type of operation. And therefore, the | 5 | to the minimum standards. Is that fair to say? |
| 6 | amount of space necessary to safely conduct an | 6 | A. No. |
| 7 | FBO depends on what being proposed. | 7 | Q. Did I read it incorrectly? |
| 8 | Is that a fair characterization of your | 8 | A. I think the first time you asked me, |
| 9 | testimony? | 9 | would these be the minimum standards? And then |
| 10 | A. Could you repeat that? | 10 | you just asked me I think what you are asking |
| 11 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. | 11 | me, is that all we could ask for. |
| 12 | BY MR. FEE: | 12 | Q. No, that is not what I asked. |
| 13 | Q. Sure. As I understand your testimony, | 13 | MR. SIMMS: Listen to the question. |
| 14 | you said that an FBO can be a varied type of | 14 | Answer what he asks you. |
| 15 | operation with various types of activities. And | 15 | THE WITNESS: Okay. |
| 16 | therefore, the amount of space necessary to | 16 | MR. SIMMS: That is not what he asked |
| 17 | safely conduct those activities depends on the | 17 | you. He didn't ask you if that is all you can |
| 18 | nature of the FBO. Is that a fair | 18 | ask for. |
| 19 | characterization of your testimony? | 19 | Mike, can you state the question again? |
| 20 | A. I don't think so. I answered questions, | 20 | MR. FEE: Sure. |
| 21 | so I would say, no. | 21 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 22 | Q. Turning your attention to page 32. Down | 22 | Q. Would you agree that the items listed in |
| 23 | below, it says, "Additional requirements, initial | 23 | Roman numeral V on page 32 are the financial |
| 24 | application." | 24 | documents required of an initial FBO applicant? |
| | Dama 240 | | D 004 |
| | | | |
| 1 | Page 219 Do you see that? | 1 | A. These are yes, these are part of the |
| 1 2 | Do you see that? | 1 2 | A. These are yes, these are part of the |
| 2 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. | 1 200 | |
| 2 3 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists | 3 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. |
| 2 3 4 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them | 2 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document |
| 2 3 4 5 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of | 2 3 4 5 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that |
| 2 3 4 5 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, | 2 3 4 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? A. Honestly, Mike I wasn't following along, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? A. Honestly, Mike I wasn't following along, but I believe you read it correctly. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And can you remind me what the basis is |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? A. Honestly, Mike I wasn't following along, but I believe you read it correctly. Q. So is it your belief that the minimum | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? A. Honestly, Mike I wasn't following along, but I believe you read it correctly. Q. So is it your belief that the minimum standards require these financial documents from | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And can you remind me what the basis is for your belief that the NAC is entitled to ask |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? A. Honestly, Mike I wasn't following along, but I believe you read it correctly. Q. So is it your belief that the minimum | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And can you remind me what the basis is for your belief that the NAC is entitled to ask for documents over and above the minimum standards? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? A. Honestly, Mike I wasn't following along, but I believe you read it correctly. Q. So is it your belief that the minimum standards require these financial documents from an initial FBO applicant? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And can you remind me what the basis is for your belief that the NAC is entitled to ask for documents over and above the minimum |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? A. Honestly, Mike I wasn't following along, but I believe you read it correctly. Q. So is it your belief that the minimum standards require these financial documents from an initial FBO applicant? A. I am not sure if the minimum standards list all of these. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And can you remind me what the basis is for your belief that the NAC is entitled to ask for documents over and above the minimum standards? MR. SIMMS: Objection. This was asked in |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? A. Honestly, Mike I wasn't following along, but I believe you read it correctly. Q. So is it your belief that the minimum standards require these financial documents from an initial FBO applicant? A. I am not sure if the minimum standards list all of these. Q. I am reading from the minimum standards, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And can you remind me what the basis is for your belief that the NAC is entitled to ask for documents over and above the minimum standards? MR. SIMMS: Objection. This was asked in day one by both counsel. Go ahead. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? A. Honestly, Mike I wasn't following along, but I believe you read it correctly. Q. So is it your belief that the minimum standards require these financial documents from an initial FBO applicant? A. I am not sure if the minimum standards list all of these. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And can you remind me what the basis is for your belief that the NAC is entitled to ask for documents over and above the minimum standards? MR. SIMMS: Objection. This was asked in day one by both counsel. Go ahead. A. Well, first of all, we had a member of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Do you see that? A. I do, under Roman numeral V. Q. Right. And under that heading, it lists various financial documents and I will read them for you. Current financial statement, proof of minimum of three months operating expenses, two-year business plan for the proposed operation, previous history of payment, three credit references, tax identification number, tax resale number, copy of any and all pertinent certificates and licenses relative to the proposed operation. Did I read that correctly? A. Honestly, Mike I wasn't following along, but I believe you read it correctly. Q. So is it your belief that the minimum standards require these financial documents from an initial FBO applicant? A. I am not sure if the minimum standards list all of these. Q. I am reading from the minimum standards, which begins on page 30 of the document that we | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. These are yes, these are part of the minimum standards, some of the things we would ask for. Q. Is there any other financial document listed anywhere in the minimum standards, that you are aware of? A. Not that I am aware of. Q. So I think you and I have talked about this before. But it is your belief that the minimum standards are minimum and that the NAC is entitled to ask for additional documentation, over and above the minimum standards; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And can you remind me what the basis is for your belief that the NAC is entitled to ask for documents over and above the minimum standards? MR. SIMMS: Objection. This was asked in day one by both counsel. Go ahead. |

| | ly 30, 2016 | | Virtual Control of the Control of th |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | Page 222 | , | Page 224 |
| 1 | should be asking for. | 1 | The first page is a cover letter from Eastern Air |
| 2 | BY MR. FEE: | 2 | Center, Race and Smith. And then the document |
| 3 | Q. Who is that? | 3 | that follows it sorry. My mistake. Let's do |
| 4 | A. I can't remember. But I remember, you | 4 | this. |
| 5 | know, being there and him saying that these are | 5 | MR. HARTZELL: Separate them? |
| 6 | some of the things you should ask for. And that | 6 | MR. FEE: Just take off the first page. |
| 7 | prompted me to do a little research on my own. | 7 | Stepping back, I am showing you an exhibit that |
| 8 | I think this has been covered before. | 8 | has been marked as Exhibit 105. |
| 9 | Q. I remember. | 9 | Actually, do you know what? This is a |
| 10 | A. I looked at typically, it is general | 10 | prior. This is the federal case, this copy. |
| 11 | aviation airports of this size go out for an RFP | 11 | So let's mark that as the next exhibit. |
| 12 | for these type of FBO services. If you look at | 12 | The next exhibit number is 330. |
| 13 | those, these are the requirements. In some | 13 | (Exhibit 330, FlightLevel, LLC, |
| 14 | cases, it would be a little bit even more complex | 14 | Introduction, dated December 2007, marked |
| 15 | than what we asked for. But typically, the | 15 | for identification.) |
| 16 | financial statements that I have asked for, all | 16 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 17 | along, were in every one that I saw. | 17 | Q. Just make sure that I have got the right |
| 18 | Q. When you say, typically airports put out | 18 | one. |
| 19 | RFPs for FBO services is that what you said? | 19 | Mr. Shaughnessy, I am showing you what |
| 20 | A. That is what I saw. | 20 | has been marked as Exhibit 330. It appears to be |
| 21 | Q. But that wasn't the case here; there was | 21 | a document a multi-page document dated |
| 22 | with no RFP for FBO services put out of the | 22 | December 2007 entitled, "FlightLevel LLC |
| 23 | Norwood Airport Commission. Correct? | 23 | introduction." |
| 24 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. | 24 | Do you remember reviewing this in |
| | | | |
| | Page 223 | | Page 225 |
| 1 | A. Correct. | 1 | Page 225 connection with FlightLevel's application as an |
| 1 2 | A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE | 1 2 | |
| 10000 | A. Correct. | | connection with FlightLevel's application as an |
| 2 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: | 2 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? |
| 2 3 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked | 3 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. | 2 3 4 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, |
| 2 3 4 5 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) | 2 3 4 5 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) | 2 3 4 5 6 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission at this time, but I am not sure. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? (Prior testimony was then read back.) |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission at this time, but I am not sure. Q. Do you recall anything about reviewing | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? (Prior testimony was then read back.) BY MR. FEE: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission at this time, but I am not sure. Q. Do you recall anything about reviewing FlightLevel's FBO application? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? (Prior testimony was then read back.) BY MR. FEE: Q. At some point in time during your tenure |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission at this time, but I am not sure. Q. Do you recall anything about reviewing FlightLevel's FBO application? A. No. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? (Prior testimony was then read back.) BY MR. FEE: Q. At some point in time during your tenure as an airport commissioner, did you become aware |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission at this time, but I am not sure. Q. Do you recall anything about reviewing FlightLevel's FBO application? A. No. Q. Do you recall reviewing what has been | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? (Prior testimony was then read back.) BY MR. FEE: Q. At some point in time during your tenure as an airport commissioner, did you become aware of Boston Executive Helicopter's desire to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission at this time, but I am not sure. Q. Do you recall anything about reviewing FlightLevel's FBO application? A. No. Q. Do you recall reviewing what has been marked as Exhibit 208, in connection with | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? (Prior testimony was then read back.) BY MR. FEE: Q. At some point in time during your tenure as an airport commissioner, did you become aware of Boston Executive Helicopter's desire to acquire or lease land at the airport? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission at this time, but I am not sure. Q. Do you recall anything about reviewing FlightLevel's FBO application? A. No. Q. Do you recall reviewing what has been marked as Exhibit 208, in connection with FlightLevel's initial FBO application in 2008? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? (Prior testimony was then read back.) BY MR. FEE: Q. At some point in time during your tenure as an airport commissioner, did you become aware of Boston Executive Helicopter's desire to acquire or lease land at the airport? A. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission at this time, but I am not sure. Q. Do you recall anything about reviewing FlightLevel's FBO application? A. No. Q. Do you recall reviewing what has been marked as Exhibit 208, in connection with FlightLevel's initial FBO application in 2008? (Handing document to the witness.) | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? (Prior testimony was then read back.) BY MR. FEE: Q. At some point in time during your tenure as an airport commissioner, did you become aware of Boston Executive Helicopter's desire to acquire or lease land at the airport? A. Yes. Q. When was that? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission at this time, but I am not sure. Q. Do you recall anything about reviewing FlightLevel's FBO application? A. No. Q. Do you recall reviewing what has been marked as Exhibit 208, in connection with FlightLevel's initial FBO application in 2008? (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? (Prior testimony was then read back.) BY MR. FEE: Q. At some point in time during your tenure as an airport commissioner, did you become aware of Boston Executive Helicopter's desire to acquire or lease land at the airport? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. Correct. BY MR. FEE: Q. So let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit 207. (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) Q. Which appears to be FlightLevel's 2007-2008 commercial permit application. And you were on the commission when FlightLevel applied initially as an FBO; correct? A. I believe I was on the airport commission at this time, but I am not sure. Q. Do you recall anything about reviewing FlightLevel's FBO application? A. No. Q. Do you recall reviewing what has been marked as Exhibit 208, in connection with FlightLevel's initial FBO application in 2008? (Handing document to the witness.) (Witness viewing document.) A. Sorry. This says, Eastern Air Center. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | connection with FlightLevel's application as an FBO in 2008? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, of any of the documentation provided by FlightLevel when it first applied to be an FBO applicant in 2008? A. No. MR. HARTZELL: Sorry. I did not hear the last question. Would you mind just reading it back? (Prior testimony was then read back.) BY MR. FEE: Q. At some point in time during your tenure as an airport commissioner, did you become aware of Boston Executive Helicopter's desire to acquire or lease land at the airport? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know. (Exhibit 331, Letter dated 9-1-10, marked |

| | y 30, 2016 | | 240249 |
|--|--|--|---|
| | Page 246 | | Page 248 |
| 1 | A. I don't remember. | 1 | was advisable for the commission to find leased |
| 2 | (Exhibit 337, Email dated 9-24-12, marked | 2 | space for BEH? |
| 3 | for identification.) | 3 | MR. SIMMS: Just so I am clear, Mike, it |
| 4 | BY MR. FEE: | 4 | is the same two-year period? |
| 5 | Q. 337 is an email, and I am beginning in | 5 | MR. FEE: Yes. |
| 6 | the middle of the page. It appears to be from | 6 | MR. SIMMS: Okay. |
| 7 | Mr. Donovan to Mr. Maguire, September 24, 2012. | 7 | A. I don't remember. |
| 8 | And the subject matter is, "DC-3 ramp or any | 8 | (Exhibit 338, Memo dated 6-17-13, marked for |
| 9 | other available lease space OWD." | 9 | identification.) |
| 10 | "OWD" refers to the Norwood Memorial | 10 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 11 | Airport; correct? | 11 | Q. 338 is an email sorry a memo to the |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | Norwood Airport Commission dated June 17, 2013, |
| 13 | Q. And the first paragraph of that email | 13 | from Mr. Maguire. I draw your attention to the |
| 14 | says, "I just wanted to check in and see if the | 14 | bottom paragraph, where he states, and I quote, |
| 15 | DC-3 ramp will become available now that the BAC | 15 | "To remain in compliance with federal standards, |
| 16 | situation is resolved." | 16 | I would therefore ask the NAC to consider any |
| 17 | Do you see that? | 17 | applicable lease opportunities moving forward." |
| 18 | A. Down at the bottom here? | 18 | Do you see that? |
| 19 | Q. Yes. | 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to |
| 21 | Q. He also says, "I want to inquire if any | 21 | any recommendations that Mr. Maguire made in 2013 |
| 22 | other Town-owned lease ramp or property is | 22 | regarding providing leased space to BEH? |
| 23 | available or will become available in the next | 23 | A. No. |
| 24 | five years, so we can plan for potential lease." | 24 | Q. Do you have any recollection, whatsoever, |
| | | | |
| - | Page 247 | | Page 249 |
| 1 | Do you see that? | 1 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | |
| | Do you see that? | | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance |
| 2 | Do you see that? A. Yes. | 2 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased |
| 2 3 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made | 2 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? |
| 2 3 4 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH | 2 3 4 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. |
| 2 3 4 5 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood | 2 3 4 5 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? | 2 3 4 5 6 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, regarding at any time, regarding Mr. Donovan | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, marked for identification.) |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, regarding at any time, regarding Mr. Donovan or BEH's interest in leasing the DC-3 ramp? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, regarding at any time, regarding Mr. Donovan or BEH's interest in leasing the DC-3 ramp? A. I can't remember anything specific. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 339 is the entire RFP for the DC-3 ramp. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, regarding at any time, regarding Mr. Donovan or BEH's interest in leasing the DC-3 ramp? A. I can't remember anything specific. Q. Do you recall any discussions at any | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 339 is the entire RFP for the DC-3 ramp. But the first three documents first three |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, regarding at any time, regarding Mr. Donovan or BEH's interest in leasing the DC-3 ramp? A. I can't remember anything specific. Q. Do you recall any discussions at any Norwood Airport Commission meeting in 2012 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 339 is the entire RFP for the DC-3 ramp. But the first three documents first three pages are an addendum dated January 28, 2013, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, regarding at any time, regarding Mr. Donovan or BEH's interest in leasing the DC-3 ramp? A. I can't remember anything specific. Q. Do you recall any discussions at any Norwood Airport Commission meeting in 2012 or 2013, where the commission discussed the | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember. (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 339 is the entire RFP for the DC-3 ramp. But the first three documents first three pages are an addendum dated January 28, 2013, prepared by John Carroll's office. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, regarding at any time, regarding Mr. Donovan or BEH's interest in leasing the DC-3 ramp? A. I can't remember anything specific. Q. Do you recall any discussions at any Norwood Airport Commission meeting in 2012 or 2013, where the commission discussed the interest expressed by BEH in acquiring any space | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 339 is the entire RFP for the DC-3 ramp. But the first three documents first three pages are an addendum dated January 28, 2013, prepared by John Carroll's office. Have you seen this document before? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, regarding at any time, regarding Mr. Donovan or BEH's interest in leasing the DC-3 ramp? A. I can't remember anything specific. Q. Do you recall any discussions at any Norwood Airport Commission meeting in 2012 or 2013, where the commission discussed the interest expressed by BEH in acquiring any space at Norwood Airport? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 339 is the entire RFP for the DC-3 ramp. But the first three documents first three pages are an addendum dated January 28, 2013, prepared by John Carroll's office. Have you seen this document before? (Witness viewing Exhibit 339.) |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, regarding at any time, regarding Mr. Donovan or BEH's interest in leasing the DC-3 ramp? A. I can't remember anything specific. Q. Do you recall any discussions at any Norwood Airport Commission meeting in 2012 or 2013, where the commission discussed the interest expressed by BEH in acquiring any space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 339 is the entire RFP for the DC-3 ramp. But the first three documents first three pages are an addendum dated January 28, 2013, prepared by John Carroll's office. Have you seen this document before? (Witness viewing Exhibit 339.) A. I don't remember. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And were you, as a commissioner, made aware of the fact, in September of 2012, that BEH was seeking additional leased space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. If you were informed, would it be something that would be reflected in the meeting minutes? A. I don't know. Q. Do you recall any discussion, whatsoever, regarding at any time, regarding Mr. Donovan or BEH's interest in leasing the DC-3 ramp? A. I can't remember anything specific. Q. Do you recall any discussions at any Norwood Airport Commission meeting in 2012 or 2013, where the commission discussed the interest expressed by BEH in acquiring any space at Norwood Airport? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall, any time, Mr. Maguire | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | of any discussions in 2013 whereby the importance or the advisability of providing BEH with leased space was discussed? A. No. Q. Do you have any recollection regarding the RFP for the DC-3 ramp? A. Just in general, Mike, I couldn't tell you when. Q. Was it your understanding that the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed commercial activity? A. I don't remember (Exhibit 339, Addendum #1 dated 12-28-13, marked for identification.) BY MR. FEE: Q. 339 is the entire RFP for the DC-3 ramp. But the first three documents first three pages are an addendum dated January 28, 2013, prepared by John Carroll's office. Have you seen this document before? (Witness viewing Exhibit 339.) A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember the fact that the Norwood |

```
Page 252
                                               Page 250
         A. Yes.
                                                           1
                                                                   A. I don't want to say, controversy, no.
2
         Q. That was in or about January of 2013;
                                                           2
                                                                   Q. Do you recall any disagreements?
3
    correct?
                                                           3
                                                                   A. No.
4
       A. It says that here.
                                                           4
                                                                   Q. Do you recall any correspondence from
         Q. Well, do you have any reason to doubt
                                                               Mr. Donovan or any discussion at any NAC meeting
    that the Norwood Airport Commission put out an
                                                               regarding his dissatisfaction with the DC-3 ramp
6
                                                               RFP?
    RFP for the DC-3 ramp in or about January
                                                           7
    of 2013?
                                                                   A. I don't.
8
                                                           8
9
        A. No.
                                                           9
                                                                        (Exhibit 340, Letter dated 3-14-13, marked
10
         Q. My question earlier was, do you know
                                                          10
                                                                       for identification.)
    whether the RFP allowed for commercial activity
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
11
                                                          11
                                                                   Q. I have shown you Exhibit 340, which
12
     on the DC-3 ramp?
                                                          12
13
       A. I don't remember.
                                                                appears to be a letter from Mr. Donovan from
                                                          13
         Q. Turning your attention to the first page,
                                                               Chairman Tom Wynne in March 14, 2013.
                                                          14
14
    answer number 1, where it states, "The successful
15
                                                          15
                                                                       The first paragraph -- sorry -- the first
    proposer may also park aircraft owned and/or
                                                               page states, "This letter is in response to your
16
     leased by the successful proposer and operated by
                                                               email dated Sunday, February 24, 2013, in
17
                                                          17
     the successful proposer."
                                                          18
                                                               connection with the Request For Proposals that
18
19
            Do you see that?
                                                          19
                                                               the Town of Norwood issued for the so-called DC-3
        A. Yes.
                                                               apron at the Norwood Memorial Airport."
20
                                                          20
21
         Q. So was it your understanding that an FBO
                                                          21
                                                                       Does that refresh your recollection as to
     could be conducted on the DC-3 ramp pursuant to
22
                                                          22
                                                               whether or not you saw any correspondence
     the parameters set forth in the DC-3 ramp RFP?
23
                                                          23
                                                               regarding BEH's complaints about the DC-3 ramp
24
        A. Could you repeat that one?
                                                               bidding process?
                                               Page 251
                                                                                                          Page 253
         Q. Sure. Is it your understanding that an
                                                                   A. No.
1
                                                           1
    FBO activity could be conducted on the DC-3 ramp,
                                                           2
                                                                   Q. Did you -- have you seen this letter
3
     given the parameters imposed by the DC-3 ramp
                                                           3
                                                               before, what has been marked as Exhibit 340?
                                                                   A. I believe so.
4
     RFP?
        A. I don't remember. So is your question,
                                                                   Q. Did you see it at or about the time it
5
                                                           5
                                                               was sent?
6
     do I think, reading it now, what I think?
                                                            6
                                                                   A. I don't remember.
         Q. Yes.
8
            MR. SIMMS: Well, wait. Have you formed
                                                           8
                                                                   Q. Did you play any part or role in the
     an opinion, as we sit here today, about that
                                                               preparation of this letter?
9
                                                           9
    particular issue?
                                                                   A. I don't remember.
10
                                                          10
11
        A. No.
                                                          11
                                                                   Q. Turning your attention to the third page,
            MR. SIMMS: Then you are not required to
                                                                first full paragraph at the top, there is a
                                                               citation to an FAA grant assurance in a case, and
13
    form an opinion, as we sit here today, to speak
                                                          13
    about that issue.
                                                               then Mr. Wynne states, and I quote, "Although you
14
                                                          14
    BY MR. FEE:
                                                               seemingly assert that the DC-3 apron should be
15
                                                          15
         Q. Do you have an opinion as to whether or
                                                               considered for use by a fixed-based operator, the
16
                                                          16
17
    not the RFP for the DC-3 ramp allowed an FBO
                                                          17
                                                               DC-3 is approximately 15,295 plus or minus square
     activity?
                                                               feet" --
18
                                                          18
19
        A. No.
                                                          19
                                                                   A. Sorry, Mike. Where are you? I thought
        Q. Do you know whether the RFP for the DC-3
                                                               you said page 3.
20
21
    ramp allowed for commercial activity?
                                                          21
                                                                   Q. You are missing a page. Your copy is
22
                                                               missing a page, Mr. Shaughnessy.
                                                          22
         A. No.
23
         Q. Do you recall any controversy regarding
                                                          23
     the DC-3 ramp bidding?
                                                          24
                                                                   Q. Here you go. I misspoke. It is the
```

| | D 0F4 | _ | D 0F |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1 | Page 254 fourth page. | 1 | Page 25 Q. Was Mr. Wynne the chairman of the airport |
| 2 | And I was reading from the first full | 2 | commission at this time? |
| 3 | paragraph on the top of the fourth page. In the | 3 | A. I don't remember. |
| 4 | middle of the paragraph, Mr. Wynne says, and I | 4 | Q. Well, it says at the last page, |
| 5 | quote, "Although you seemingly assert that the | 5 | "Thomas J. Wynne, Chairman, Norwood Airport |
| 6 | DC-3 apron should be considered for use by a | 6 | Commission." |
| 7 | fixed-base operator, the DC-3 apron is | 7 | A. Okay. |
| 8 | approximately 15,295 square feet in area. This | 8 | Q. So again, is it fair to say that in March |
| 9 | relatively limited size of the DC-3 apron | 9 | of 2013, the Norwood Airport Commission's |
| .0 | restricts its utility as a site for a full-scale | 10 | position was than an area of 15,295 square feet |
| 1 | FBO, given paramount safety and efficiency | 11 | was not sufficient to support a full-scale FBO? |
| .2 | concerns, along with the overarching concerns for | 12 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. |
| .3 | the future development of the airport property." | 13 | MR. SIMMS: Same objection. |
| 4 | Did I read that correctly? | 14 | A. No. |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 15 | BY MR. FEE: |
| 6 | Q. So is it fair to say that the position of | 16 | Q. Why not? |
| 7 | the Norwood Airport Commission in March of 2013 | 17 | A. This was something like this, I would |
| 8 | was that a minimum of 15,000 square | 18 | imagine, would be voted on. This is an opinion |
| 9 | feet sorry that an area of 15,000 square | 19 | of the chairman. |
| 0 | feet, plus or minus, is too small to conduct an | 20 | Q. Okay. So as you sit here today, you say |
| 1 | FBO operation? | 21 | that you don't recall participating in this |
| 2 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. | 22 | letter; is that right? |
| 3 | Go ahead. | 23 | A. That's correct. |
| 4 | A. No. | 24 | Q. And were you consulted before this letter |
| | | - | Dogo 25 |
| 1 | Page 255 BY MR. FEE: | 1 | was sent? |
| 2 | Q. Well, tell me how I am reading that | 2 | A. I don't remember. |
| 3 | incorrectly, then. | | |
| 4 | | 3 | Q. And you are not aware that the positions |
| | MR. SIMMS: Objection. | 3 | Q. And you are not aware that the positions here were voted by the airport commission; is |
| | | 100 | Q. And you are not aware that the positions here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? |
| 5 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. | 4 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? |
| 5 6 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: | 4 5 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. |
| 5 6 7 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. | 4 5 6 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the |
| 5 6 7 8 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. | 4 5 6 7 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making |
| 5 6 7 8 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? | 4 5 6 7 8 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. Q. Okay. Let me amend my question, then. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. Q. Right. So this contained certain facts |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. Q. Okay. Let me amend my question, then. Perhaps I was imprecise. Is it fair to say the position of the | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. Q. Right. So this contained certain facts and arguments; right? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. Q. Okay. Let me amend my question, then. Perhaps I was imprecise. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. Q. Right. So this contained certain facts and arguments; right? A. Yes. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. Q. Okay. Let me amend my question, then. Perhaps I was imprecise. Is it fair to say the position of the Norwood Airport Commission in March of 2013 was | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. Q. Right. So this contained certain facts and arguments; right? A. Yes. Q. Is it your position that Mr. Wynne was |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. Q. Okay. Let me amend my question, then. Perhaps I was imprecise. Is it fair to say the position of the Norwood Airport Commission in March of 2013 was that an area of 15,295 square feet was not | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. Q. Right. So this contained certain facts and arguments; right? A. Yes. Q. Is it your position that Mr. Wynne was speaking for himself and not on behalf of the |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. Q. Okay. Let me amend my question, then. Perhaps I was imprecise. Is it fair to say the position of the Norwood Airport Commission in March of 2013 was that an area of 15,295 square feet was not sufficient to support a full-scale FBO? | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. Q. Right. So this contained certain facts and arguments; right? A. Yes. Q. Is it your position that Mr. Wynne was speaking for himself and not on behalf of the airport commission when he wrote this letter and |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. Q. Okay. Let me amend my question, then. Perhaps I was imprecise. Is it fair to say the position of the Norwood Airport Commission in March of 2013 was that an area of 15,295 square feet was not sufficient to support a full-scale FBO? MR. SIMMS: Objection. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. Q. Right. So this contained certain facts and arguments; right? A. Yes. Q. Is it your position that Mr. Wynne was speaking for himself and not on behalf of the airport commission when he wrote this letter and sent it in March of 2017? |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. Q. Okay. Let me amend my question, then. Perhaps I was imprecise. Is it fair to say the position of the Norwood Airport Commission in March of 2013 was that an area of 15,295 square feet was not sufficient to support a full-scale FBO? MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. Q. Right. So this contained certain facts and arguments; right? A. Yes. Q. Is it your position that Mr. Wynne was speaking for himself and not on behalf of the airport commission when he wrote this letter and sent it in March of 2017? A. I don't believe he was speaking for me. |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. Q. Okay. Let me amend my question, then. Perhaps I was imprecise. Is it fair to say the position of the Norwood Airport Commission in March of 2013 was that an area of 15,295 square feet was not sufficient to support a full-scale FBO? MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. A. No. | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. Q. Right. So this contained certain facts and arguments; right? A. Yes. Q. Is it your position that Mr. Wynne was speaking for himself and not on behalf of the airport commission when he wrote this letter and sent it in March of 2017? A. I don't believe he was speaking for me. Q. My question is whether he was speaking |
| 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 8 .9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .5 .6 .7 | MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. BY MR. FEE: Q. Go ahead. A. Full-scale FBO. Q. Right. What is the difference? A. It would be providing all of the services that were listed, that you showed me before. Q. Okay. Let me amend my question, then. Perhaps I was imprecise. Is it fair to say the position of the Norwood Airport Commission in March of 2013 was that an area of 15,295 square feet was not sufficient to support a full-scale FBO? MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead. A. No. BY MR. FEE: | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | here were voted by the airport commission; is that fair to say? A. Yes, that is fair to say. Q. Okay. And yet, the chairman of the airport commission wrote a letter to BEH making certain factual statements; is that fair to say? A. I don't know about factual, but he wrote this letter here. Q. Right. So this contained certain facts and arguments; right? A. Yes. Q. Is it your position that Mr. Wynne was speaking for himself and not on behalf of the airport commission when he wrote this letter and sent it in March of 2017? A. I don't believe he was speaking for me. Q. My question is whether he was speaking for the airport commission. |

```
Page 258
                                                                                                          Page 260
    BY MR. FEE:
                                                               Like I said, I would take things on a
                                                           1
        Q. Do you have an opinion as to what amount
                                                               case-by-case basis.
    of space is sufficient to safely operate a
                                                           3
                                                                       You pointed to something very specific
     full-scale FBO?
                                                                that I obviously don't agree with, because we
4
                                                           4
            MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
                                                               have offered less area than that and we have
5
                                                           5
                                                                already said you can be an FBO. So you know, I
6
                                                           6
        A. No.
    BY MR. FEE:
                                                           7
                                                               wouldn't agree with what is written in that
        Q. Upon whom would you rely for that
8
                                                           8
                                                           9
     judgment?
                                                                   Q. Um-hmm. So from your perspective, the
9
        A. I think we would take it on a
                                                          10
                                                               importance of taking a vote as a commission is an
10
   case-by-case basis.
                                                                important factor in determining whether the
        Q. Is it your belief that any communications
                                                                action is valid. Is that fair to say?
12
                                                          12
    from the Norwood Airport Commission must be the
                                                                       MR. SIMMS: Objection.
                                                          13
13
     subject of a vote in order to be valid?
                                                          14
                                                                       Go ahead.
14
        A. I don't know. I mean, can you give me a
                                                                   A. Sometimes.
15
    specific example?
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
16
17
         Q. I am trying to understand your position
                                                          17
                                                                   Q. How do you differentiate between when you
18
    with respect to Exhibit 340. It is written by
                                                          18
                                                               need a vote and when you don't need a vote?
     the chairman and directed to Mr. Donovan. And
                                                          19
                                                                       MR. SIMMS: Same objection.
19
    yet, you seem -- your testimony seems to be that
                                                                   A. I think when something comes before the
     you didn't know about it and you didn't vote on
                                                               commission, like this happened in this case, we
                                                          21
                                                               have tried to deal with it on a case-by-case
22
    it and, therefore, it doesn't speak for you and
                                                          22
     you are not sure if it speaks for the commission.
                                                               basis. A response like that does not have my
23
                                                          23
            So I am wondering, is this an isolated
                                                               name on it. It has the -- you know, it would be
24
                                               Page 259
                                                                                                          Page 261
    example of that, or do you believe that all
                                                               the same as, you know, Russ speaking for the
1
    communications that come from the commission are
                                                               commission in certain instances, but not in every
     somehow invalid, unless they are the subject of a
                                                               instance.
3
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
4
     vote?
                                                           4
            MR. SIMMS: Objection to form.
5
                                                           5
                                                                   Q. And how is someone dealing with Russ to
6
            You can answer.
                                                           6
                                                               know whether or not he is speaking for the
         A. I don't believe that. I don't believe
                                                           7
                                                               commission or not?
7
     all communications are -- could you ask that
                                                            8
                                                                       MR. SIMMS: Objection.
                                                           9
                                                                       Go ahead.
     again? I am not sure what you are saying.
9
                                                                   A. I don't know. They would have to come
    BY MR. FEE:
                                                          10
10
         Q. That is fine. I am trying to understand
                                                               back, if they had an issue, and they typically
11
                                                               do, and we would talk about it in one of our
    your testimony as to why you think that this
                                                          12
                                                               meetings.
    particular document, number 340, didn't speak for
13
                                                          13
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
    the commission.
                                                          14
14
                                                                   Q. Is it your belief that a letter from
15
         A. Okay.
                                                               Mr. Maguire is not a valid action of the
16
         Q. So do you want to explain that to me?
                                                          16
                                                          17
                                                               commission unless it is the subject of a vote?
17
         A. To me, I don't remember it. But I don't
    necessarily agree with it. And if something was
                                                          18
                                                                   A. Mr. Maquire is usually directed by the
18
     to be an absolute, I think we would vote on it,
19
                                                          19
                                                                commission.
     unless we voted to allow someone to deal with it.
                                                          20
                                                                   Q. But my question is different.
20
                                                                        Is it your understanding that
            The airport manager is in charge of the
                                                          21
21
                                                               communication from Mr. Maguire is not necessarily
22
    airport. I assume that we work very closely --
                                                          22
    have never been the chairman or the vice
                                                                valid, unless it is the subject of a vote?
    chairman, but I assume they work very closely.
                                                                       MR. SIMMS: Objection.
```

Page 262 Page 264 MR. HARTZELL: Objection. I have seen this before. MR. SIMMS: Go ahead. 2 O. As of January 22, 2014, these are the 3 A. No. 3 documents that were being requested by the NAC; BY MR. FEE: 4 correct? I am referring to the numbered items on page 2 of Exhibit 341. 5 Q. It is on a case-by-case basis, is what 5 6 you are saying? 6 A. You are asking me, again, that these 7 A. I was really just referring specifically 7 items are requested in the letter? to that letter. 8 O. Yes. 8 9 (Exhibit 341, Letter dated 1-22-14, marked 9 A. There are six items requested in the 10 for identification.) 10 letter. BY MR. FEE: 11 11 Q. Right. 12 Q. 341 is a letter from Mr. Maguire to 12 I am asking you this question because a Mr. Donovan dated January 22, 2014. And at the minute ago we had a discussion regarding what may 13 13 bottom of the page, the bullet says, "Regarding or may not be a valid communication from a member 14 14 your interest in a full service FBO commercial of the Norwood Airport Commission or the airport 15 permit as stated in the NAC January 15th public manager, and you seemed to suggest that on a meeting. A number of years ago, BEH filed its case-by-case basis, sometimes communication from 17 17 initial commercial permit application that 18 18 Mr. Maguire might not necessarily be a binding 19 included a business plan. Given your company's 19 statement on the commission. So that is why I am interest in growing its operation beyond that asking you this question. which was outlined in the original plan to a full As of January 22, 2014, do you believe 21 22 service FBO, the NAC would like you to update 22 that the airport commission was requesting the said plan to support the changing interests of 23 items listed on page 2 of Exhibit 341? 23 your company. Per the Norwood Airport minimum A. I believe these were some of the items we Page 263 Page 265 standards and without getting into an unnecessary were requesting. 1 1 2 documentation exercise on your part, as a 2 Q. Do you believe that there were other suggestion, these updates, under one cover, might items that were being requested in January 2014? include the following." And then it lists a A. I don't remember. 4 5 variety of financial information. 5 Q. So you would agree with me, would you 6 Do you see that? 6 not, given the context of this letter, that in January of 2014, the NAC was aware of BEH's A. I do. 8 Q. First of all, do you have any reason to 8 desire to become a full service FBO? Is that 9 correct? doubt that this letter was sent by Mr. Maguire to 9 Mr. Donovan in or about January of 2014? 10 A. I don't remember, but that is what this 10 11 A. No. 11 letter seems to state. 12 Q. And do you recall a meeting on 12 Q. You, personally, have no recollection of 13 January 15th of 2014, where Mr. -- sorry -- BEH's 13 that? interest in being a full service FBO was 14 A. Not in the specific timeframe. 14 discussed? Q. So in 2014, do you recall BEH's filing of 15 15 16 A. No. 16 a part 13 complaint with the FAA? 17 Q. Do you believe that the information that 17 A. No. I do remember a part 13 complaint appears on page 2 was a valid communication from 18 was filed. I specifically remember that. 18 the Norwood Airport Commission to Mr. Donovan, 19 Q. But you don't remember when? describing what financial information the A. I will take your word, if there is 20 21 commission required in support of an FBO 21 something --22 application? 22 Q. I can refresh your recollection. A. I believe these are some of the things 23 that we requested, subsequently to this letter. (Exhibit 342, Letter dated 6-5-14, marked

Page 175

VOLUME II EXHIBITS 500-547

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

NORFOLK, ss.

SUPERIOR COURT NO. 1582CV00213

Plaintiffs,

vs.

FLIGHTLEVEL NORWOOD, LLC; EAC REALTY TRUST II; and PETER EICHLEAY,

DEPOSITION of MARK RYAN

Wednesday, July 18, 2018 - 9:18 a.m.

Held at: Pierce Mandell, P.C.

11 Beacon Street

Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Kimberley J. Bouzan, CSR No. 153017
Real Time Court Reporting
One Monarch Place 9 Hammond Street
1414 Main Street Worcester, MA 01610
13th Fl, Suite 1330 508-767-1157
Springfield, MA 01144

| | | | 348351 |
|--|--|---|---|
| 1 | Q. And there's an apparatus that is | 8 | Page 350 |
| 2 | | 2 | become incontract and |
| 3 | A. Correct. | 3 | |
| 4 | Q. Do you know if that is anywhere within | 4 | all port manager. |
| 5 | | 5 | |
| 6 | A. Is what in the TOFA? | 6 | 105. |
| 7 | | 7 | g. Did for have a discussion with |
| 8 | aboveground. | 8 | regarding his accendance at the board |
| 9 | A. No. | 9 | b meeting on bandary 22, 2013? |
| 10 | Q. Is it not within the TOFA? | 10 | in I do not recarr. |
| 11 | A. It is not within the TOFA. | | 2. Stopping down to the next paragraph, it |
| 12 | Q. Okay. Now, I'm showing you Exhibit 405 | 11 | The sale of that paragraph, "Selectman |
| 13 | to the Butters deposition, which is a letter | 12 | and the findered to sell fuel to |
| 14 | dated January 9, 2013, from the selectmen I'm | 13 | others or just for him. Mr. Donovan said both." |
| 15 | sorry to the selectmen from the fire chief | 14 | Do you see that? |
| 16 | with respect to the BEH fuel tanks and the review | | A. No, I do not. Where is this? |
| 17 | by the fire department. | | (===================================== |
| 18 | And in the first bullet point he says | 17 | A. Oh, up here. I see that. Yes. |
| 19 | "The code/compliance review is complete and | 18 | Q. So did Mr. Maguire relay to you this |
| 20 | approved." | 19 | information that had been provided to the |
| 21 | Do you see that? | 20 | selectmen by Mr. Donovan that, in fact, he |
| 22 | A. I do. | 21 | intended to sell fuel as of January 22, 2013? |
| 23 | Q. Was it your understanding and the | 22 | A. I don't recall that. |
| 24 | Commission's understanding that as of | 23 | Q. Okay. Was it your understanding that |
| | b midelibedialing chae as of | 24 | Mr. Donovan and BEH's application for a VIF |
| | | 1 | 11 201 4 11 |
| 1 | Page 349 | 1 | Page 351 |
| 1 2 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been | 1 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? |
| 1 2 3 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the | 1 2 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, |
| 2 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? | 1 2 3 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? |
| 2 3 4 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. | 1 2 3 4 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read |
| 2 3 4 5 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? | 1 2 3 4 5 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) |
| 2 3 4 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? A. Correct. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding that Mr. Donovan's I'm sorry BEH's |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, Butters 406 appear to be the | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding that Mr. Donovan's I'm sorry BEH's application for a fuel storage license was |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, Butters 406 appear to be the minutes of the selectmen's meeting that occurred | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding that Mr. Donovan's I'm sorry BEH's application for a fuel storage license was limited to self-fueling? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, Butters 406 appear to be the minutes of the selectmen's meeting that occurred on January 22, 2013. I don't believe you were | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding that Mr. Donovan's I'm sorry BEH's application for a fuel storage license was limited to self-fueling? A. Because it was presented to the airport |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, Butters 406 appear to be the minutes of the selectmen's meeting that occurred on January 22, 2013. I don't believe you were present at this meeting, were you? | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding that Mr. Donovan's I'm sorry BEH's application for a fuel storage license was limited to self-fueling? A. Because it was presented to the airport commission that BEH wanted the fueling to fuel |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, Butters 406 appear to be the minutes of the selectmen's meeting that occurred on January 22, 2013. I don't believe you were present at this meeting, were you? A. I don't recall. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding that Mr. Donovan's I'm sorry BEH's application for a fuel storage license was limited to self-fueling? A. Because it was presented to the airport commission that BEH wanted the fueling to fuel its own aircraft. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, Butters 406 appear to be the minutes of the selectmen's meeting that occurred on January 22, 2013. I don't believe you were present at this meeting, were you? A. I don't recall. Q. There's a notation in the center of the | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding that Mr. Donovan's I'm sorry BEH's application for a fuel storage license was limited to self-fueling? A. Because it was presented to the airport commission that BEH wanted the fueling to fuel its own aircraft. Q. And when was that communicated to the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, Butters 406 appear to be the minutes of the selectmen's meeting that occurred on January 22, 2013. I don't believe you were present at this meeting, were you? A. I don't recall. Q. There's a notation in the center of the page that says "7:30 p.m Boston Executive | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right?. A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding that Mr. Donovan's I'm sorry BEH's application for a fuel storage license was limited to self-fueling? A. Because it was presented to the airport commission that BEH wanted the fueling to fuel its own aircraft. Q. And when was that communicated to the airport commission? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, Butters 406 appear to be the minutes of the selectmen's meeting that occurred on January 22, 2013. I don't believe you were present at this meeting, were you? A. I don't recall. Q. There's a notation in the center of the page that says "7:30 p.m Boston Executive Helicopters, Inc." | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding that Mr. Donovan's I'm sorry BEH's application for a fuel storage license was limited to self-fueling? A. Because it was presented to the airport commission that BEH wanted the fueling to fuel its own aircraft. Q. And when was that communicated to the airport commission? A. At one of the presentations made by BEH. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | January 9, 2013, BEH's fueling system had been fully and completely reviewed and approved by the fire department? MR. HARTZELL: Objection. A. The design? BY MR. FEE: Q. Correct. A. As far as piping, tanks, dispensing equipment, yes. Q. Okay. And so the additional review by the fire department would be in connection with ensuring that it had been built according to specification; is that correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. Now, Butters 406 appear to be the minutes of the selectmen's meeting that occurred on January 22, 2013. I don't believe you were present at this meeting, were you? A. I don't recall. Q. There's a notation in the center of the page that says "7:30 p.m Boston Executive | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Page 351 license was not limited to self-fueling? MR. SIMMS: Can you read that back, please? (Whereupon the prior question was read back.) A. My understanding was self-fueling at this time. BY MR. FEE: Q. And that would be contrary to Mr. Donovan's statement to the board of selectmen on January 22nd; right? A. Contrary to that statement. Yes. Q. What was the basis for your understanding that Mr. Donovan's I'm sorry BEH's application for a fuel storage license was limited to self-fueling? A. Because it was presented to the airport commission that BEH wanted the fueling to fuel its own aircraft. Q. And when was that communicated to the airport commission? |

```
Page 352
                                                                                                       Page 354
       BY MR. FEE:
                                                           1
                                                               to others; right?
   2
           Q. Mr. Ryan, I'm showing you 533, which
                                                           2
                                                                   A. I don't recall that.
       appears to be an application for the license
                                                           3
                                                                       MR. HARTZELL: Can I just make a note
       dated December 13, 2012. It's previously marked
                                                           4
                                                               that the document that I was handed has four
   5
       as Butters 407. It has now been remarked.
                                                               pages, and three pages after the first page
   6
               But does this say -- does that
                                                               appear to be duplicates of the first page. Is
       application say in any way that the activities
                                                           7
                                                               this a one-page document or --
      will be limited to self-fueling?
   8
                                                           8
                                                                       MR. FEE: This is a one-page document for
   q
           A. This does not.
                                                           9
                                                               me.
  10
           Q. Okay.
                                                          10
                                                                       So, once again, there's a ghost in the
  11
               (Exhibit No. 534 marked for
                                                               machine at the copy center. So you can just rip
                                                          11
  12
       identification.)
                                                          12
                                                               off the last four pages.
  13
       BY MR. FEE:
                                                          13
                                                                      MR. HARTZELL: Last three pages.
  14
           Q. I'm showing you what's been marked as
                                                          14
                                                                      MR. FEE: Last three pages.
  15
      Exhibit 534. It appears to be a reprint of an
                                                          15
                                                                       (Exhibit No. 535 marked for
      article that appeared in The Norwood Record on
  16
                                                          16
                                                              identification.)
      January 24, 2013. The third paragraph says --
 17
                                                          17
                                                              BY MR. FEE:
      first of all, do you read The Norwood Record?
 18
                                                          18
                                                                  Q. 545 appears to be a letter to
 19
          A. Occasionally.
                                                          19
                                                              Mr. Hilliard from the board of selectmen on which
 20
          Q. Do you make it a point of reading the
                                                              the Norwood Airport Commission is copied. Do you
                                                         20
      articles that are written about the airport
 21
                                                         21
                                                              see that?
 22
      commission?
                                                         22
                                                                  A. I do.
 23
          A. I would have. Yes.
                                                         23
                                                                  Q. And it informs Mr. Hilliard that the
          Q. Do you recall perhaps reading this
                                                              board of selectmen has taken action with respect
                                                         24
                                              Page 353
                                                                                                      Page 355
      article dated January 24, 2013?
                                                              to the permit request. Correct?
  2
          A. I don't recall that.
                                                          2
                                                                  A. Correct.
  3
          Q. The third paragraph says -- and it quotes
                                                                  Q. Okay. And then it includes a copy of the
                                                          3
  4 Hilliard, who is BEH's attorney:
                                                              license issued by the board of selectmen, as well
  5
              "Representing Boston Executive
                                                          5
                                                             as the eight criteria established by Mark Ryan
  6 Helicopters at the public hearing, Attorney James
                                                             and the airport commission. Correct?
  7 Hilliard said the business plans to install two
                                                          7
                                                                 A. Correct.
     15,000-gallon fuel tanks at the site, adding that
                                                         8
                                                                 Q. Okay. And there are no other conditions
     the company plans to both operate on its own and
 9
                                                             on this document that was issued by the board of
                                                         9
 10
     sell the aviation fuel."
                                                        10
                                                             selectmen in or about January 25, 2013. Correct?
 11
             Do you see that?
                                                        11
                                                                 A. Correct.
 12
         A. I do.
                                                        12
                                                                 Q. It doesn't say anything about TOFA or
         Q. And is that also inconsistent with your
 13
                                                        13
                                                             anything like that; right?
    understanding, in January of 2013, that
14
                                                        14
                                                                     MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
    Mr. Donovan intended to both self-fuel and sell
15
                                                        15
                                                                 A. It does not.
16
     fuel to others?
                                                        16
                                                             BY MR. FEE:
17
         A. That was contrary to what I understood.
                                                        17
                                                                 Q. Okay.
18
     Yes.
                                                                     (Exhibit No. 536 marked for
                                                        18
19
         Q. But you don't recall reading this in the
                                                        19
                                                             identification.)
20
    newspaper?
                                                        20
                                                             BY MR. FEE:
21
         A. No, I do not.
                                                        21
                                                                 Q. Now, just for the record, I'm going to
22
         Q. You don't recall any discussions with
                                                             show you a document that's been marked as Exhibit
                                                        22
23
    Mr. Maguire about the selectmen's meeting where
                                                        23
                                                             536. It was previously marked in the Butters
24
    Mr. Donovan declared his intention to sell fuel
                                                             deposition as 414, but there was a sticky imprint
```

```
Page 356
                                                                                                      Page 358
      on the top right-hand corner. So I'm now marking
                                                           1
                                                               receives all applicable permits, licenses, and
      a fuller version of Butters 414.
                                                           2
                                                              other approvals for such commercial fueling
  3
              Also, on page 2 of Ryan 536, it was
                                                          3
                                                              activities, including but not limited to a
  4
     previously marked as Butters 416.
                                                              fixed-base FBO permit from the NAC."
  5
              Mr. Ryan, I'm showing you a document that
                                                          5
                                                                      Did I read that correctly?
      appears to be an application for a standard
  6
                                                                  A. Yes. Correct.
      permit and a permit. Have you seen this document
                                                          7
                                                                  Q. And so the suggestion being made to the
  8
      before?
                                                          8
                                                              board of selectmen in May of 2015 came from the
  9
          A. No, I have not.
                                                              Norwood Airport Commission. Correct?
                                                          9
 10
          Q. At the bottom there's an asterisk that
                                                         10
                                                                  A. Yes.
     says "List of conditions dated August 6, 2013,
                                                         11
                                                                  Q. And it was also drafted by -- or prepared
      remain in force for an indefinite term after
                                                         12
                                                              by town counsel?
      expiration of this permit."
 13
                                                         13
                                                                 A. Yes.
 14
              Did I read that correctly?
                                                         14
                                                                  Q. And that was prepared by town counsel at
 15
         A. Yes.
                                                              the airport commission's request. Correct?
                                                         15
 16
          Q. And then on the following page, there's a
                                                                 A. Yes.
                                                         16
 17
      list of conditions. Do you see that?
                                                                  Q. Okay. So at line 10, it quotes you. And
                                                         17
 18
         A. I do.
                                                         18
                                                             after introducing yourself, you say:
 19
         Q. Do you know who drafted this list of
                                                         19
                                                                     "The application for the fuel facility by
 20
     conditions?
                                                             Boston Executive Helicopter was for a
                                                         20
 21
         A. I do not.
                                                         21
                                                             self-fueling operation and we fully support that
 22
         Q. Do you know if it was you?
                                                         22
                                                             operation, and those conditions there say they
 23
         A. No.
                                                             can only pump fuel to their aircraft."
                                                         23
24
         Q. Do you know if it was Mr. Maguire?
                                                        24
                                                                     Do you see that?
                                              Page 357
                                                                                                     Page 359
 1
         A. That I don't know.
                                                                 A. Yes.
 2
              (Exhibit No. 537 marked for
                                                         2
                                                                 Q. And skipping down below to line 16, you
 3 identification.)
                                                         3
 4 BY MR. FEE:
                                                         4
                                                                     "Their initial application was for
 5
         Q. Ryan 537. This document appears to be a
                                                             self-fueling, and that's all they're allowed to
                                                         5
    transcript of the board of selectmen's hearing on
 6
                                                             do under the airport rules and regulations right
 7
    5/19/15. I want to ask you a couple of questions
                                                         7
                                                            now."
   about it.
                                                         8
                                                                     Is that correct?
 9
             On the bottom of page 1, starting at line
                                                        9
                                                                 A. Correct.
   20, the chairman introduces the topic of BEH and
10
                                                        10
                                                                 Q. Now, we discussed previously the
11
     says that:
                                                             application for a license as well as statements
                                                        11
12
             "The Norwood Airport Commission, town
                                                             made by Mr. Donovan declaring that his intention
                                                        12
13
     counsel has suggested the following working on
                                                        13
                                                             was to both sell fuel and to self-fuel. Do you
     the VIF license for Boston Executive Helicopter.
14
                                                             recall that?
    The holder of the license may perform its own
15
                                                       15
                                                                A. Yes.
   self-fueling activities as authorized by Section
16
                                                       16
                                                                Q. Okay. And yet on 5/19/2015 you're
    11.3 c of the Federal Aviation Administration
17
                                                       17
                                                            representing to the board of selectmen that their
    Compliance Manual" -- I'll skip the rest of the
18
                                                            application was for self-fueling; is that
                                                       18
   citation.
19
                                                       19
                                                            correct?
20
             "The holder of the license is not
                                                       20
                                                                    MR. SIMMS: Objection.
    permitted to exchange in or perform commercial
21
                                                       21
                                                                A. They were permitted at the airport to be
22
    fueling activities, including the storage, sale,
                                                            self-fueling only at the time.
                                                       22
    and distribution of fuel to or for third parties
23
                                                       23
                                                            BY MR. FEE:
   unless and until the holder of the license
                                                       24
                                                                Q. Right. Because they hadn't gotten an FBO
```

```
Page 360
   1
                                                                                                        Page 362
       yet.
                                                                on for how long? A while?"
   2
           A. Correct.
                                                            2
                                                                        And Abdella says, "They haven't given you
           Q. And what was the purpose of the NAC
   3
                                                           3
                                                                financial statements for a year?"
       seeking to impose additional regulations on the
                                                           4
                                                                        And you say, "They have not."
   5
       VIF license at this time?
                                                                        Is that correct?
   6
               MR. SIMMS: Objection. Assumes facts.
                                                                   A. Correct.
   7
       Go ahead.
                                                           7
                                                                   Q. Okay. Now, was it your understanding, as
           A. We just wanted to make a clarification on
   8
                                                               of 5/19/15, that BEH had not provided any
                                                           8
       what was allowed down at the airport for fueling
   9
                                                               financial information to the NAC?
 10
      at that time.
                                                          10
                                                                       MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
      BY MR. FEE:
 11
                                                          11
                                                                   A. They had.
 12
           Q. Okay. But turning your attention to the
                                                          12
                                                               BY MR. FEE:
 13
      next page. On page 3, Selectman Abdella asks
                                                          13
                                                                   Q. And what had they provided?
      you, "Does it say on the application
 14
                                                          14
                                                                   A. It was just a statement of some kind of
      self-fueling," and you say, "Yes, it does."
 15
                                                          15
                                                               balance in some bank account.
 16
              Is that right?
                                                                     Okay. Had they also provided a business
                                                          16
 17
          A. Correct.
                                                          17
                                                               plan?
 18
          Q. Okay. Where on the application does it
                                                          18
                                                                   A. At this time?
      say anything about self-fueling?
 19
                                                          19
                                                                   Q. Yes. Prior to May of 2015.
 20
          A. The application -- my understanding here
                                                          20
                                                                   A. I believe so. Yes.
 21
      was when BEH made their presentation to the
                                                          21
                                                                   Q. And had they also provided copies of
      Norwood Airport Commission, and it has nothing to
 22
                                                          22
                                                              their bank statements?
      do with what was on this document here.
 23
                                                                  A. My recollection is there was one bank
                                                          23
 24
          Q. You mean you weren't referring to
                                                         24
                                                              statement. Yes.
                                              Page 361
                                                                                                       Page 363
      Exhibit 533 when you told the board of selectmen
 1
                                                                  Q. And so skipping ahead now to page 8.
                                                          1
 2
      that the application states that it is for
                                                              Selectmen Howard says, at line 10, "What I'm
      self-fueling? You were referring to some other
 3
                                                          3
                                                              getting at is it would seem like these people are
 4
      document.
                                                              a good-sized company looking just to run their
                                                          4
 5
         A. The representation to the airport
                                                          5
                                                              business a little better with gasoline."
     commission that this was for self-fueling, that
 6
                                                          6
                                                                      And you say, "And I agree. But like any
 7
     was our understanding.
                                                              other good tenant or landlord, we want to see
                                                          7
 8
         Q. You're not sure when that representation
                                                          8
                                                              their financial background that proves it."
 9
     was made to the airport commission?
                                                          9
                                                                      And Howard says, "So if they provide
         A. Early on in BEH's presentation of its
10
                                                              their financial statements, then they'd be all
                                                         10
     fuel facility.
11
                                                         11
                                                              set."
12
         Q. Was that in writing?
                                                         12
                                                                      And you say, "We've told them that a
13
         A. I do not recall that.
                                                         13
                                                              number of times. Absolutely."
         Q. Down at the bottom of page 3, line 25.
14
                                                        14
                                                                      Skipping down to line 20, Howard says,
15
     In response to Selectman Abdella's request about
                                                        15
                                                              "So it's more than just a financial statement?"
16
     the FBO application, you state:
                                                        16
                                                                      You say, "We've asked for three months'
17
             "No. They've applied and were waiting on
                                                        17
                                                             bank statements. There are a couple of other
     one last requirement that's part of our rules and
18
                                                              items that I can't -- come to mind but it's
                                                        18
     regulations that everyone follows down there."
19
                                                        19
                                                             pretty typical stuff."
20
             And Selectman Abdella says, "What is
                                                        20
                                                                     Do you see that?
21
     that?"
                                                        21
                                                                 A. I do.
22
             You say, "That's their financial
                                                        22
                                                                 Q. Was it your understanding that all BEH
23
     statements."
                                                        23
                                                             needed to do in February of -- I'm sorry -- May
24
             And the chairman asks, "That's been going
                                                             of 2015 was provide a financial statement?
```

```
Page 364
                                                                                                      Page 366
   1
           A. They needed their financials taken care
                                                                  A. We wanted to just, as a clarification,
      of and, although I did not talk about it here, a
                                                              let BEH understand that they can sell fuel. And
                                                           2
  3
      fueling plan.
                                                              until they receive an FBO from the airport
  4
          Q. Yeah. You didn't mention that at all to
                                                              commission, they were not to sell fuel to third
      the board of selectmen. Correct?
                                                          5
                                                              parties.
  6
          A. I did not.
                                                          6
                                                                  Q. Okay. And do you recall -- was it your
          Q. So the board of selectmen declined to
  7
                                                              understanding that all BEH needed to do in May of
      include on the license the information that was
  8
                                                              2015 was provide some financial documents that
  9
      being suggested by town counsel and the
                                                              you discussed with the selectmen?
 10
      commission; is that correct?
                                                         10
                                                                      MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
 11
          A. That is correct.
                                                         11
                                                                      MR. SIMMS: Asked and answered. Go
          Q. Okay. So on May 26, 2015, which is a
 12
                                                         12
                                                              ahead.
      couple of days after the board of selectmen's
 13
                                                                  A. That they had to submit their financial
                                                         13
 14
      hearing, you write a letter to Mr. Donovan.
                                                         14
                                                              records, was one of them. Yes.
              "Congratulations. You've been approved."
 15
                                                         15
                                                              BY MR. FEE:
 16
              And I'm showing you a document that's
                                                                  Q. As I recall, you told the selectmen that
 17
      been marked as Exhibit 146.
                                                         17
                                                              all they needed to do was submit a couple of
 18
             MR. FEE: Actually, I'm
                                                              financial statements and they're all set; right?
                                                         18
 19
      sorry. What was it?
                                                         19
                                                                     MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
 20
             MR. HARTZELL: This is Ryan 146.
                                                         20
                                                                     MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead.
 21
              MR. FEE: Sorry. Again, my apologies.
                                                                  A. At the time we were trying to get
 22
     I'll mark this as the next one.
                                                             financial records from BEH and that was our focus
                                                         22
             (Exhibit No. 538 marked for
                                                             at that time. Trying to work that out with them.
                                                         23
     identification.)
                                                             And the selectmen did say we're waiting on the
                                              Page 365
                                                                                                      Page 367
     BY MR. FEE:
 1
                                                             financials only, but we never took away the
 2
         Q. So you alert BEH that the selectmen have
                                                         2
                                                             requirement of a fueling plan.
     approved the VIF license. And you go on in the
 3
                                                         3
                                                             BY MR. FEE:
 4
     second paragraph to say:
                                                         4
                                                                 Q. Okay. You just neglected to tell the
              "However, per the VIF license, BEH is not
 5
                                                         5
                                                             selectmen that. Is that --
     permitted to engage in or perform commercial
 6
                                                         6
                                                                A. Correct.
     fueling activities, including the storage, sale,
                                                         7
                                                                     MR. SIMMS: Objection. Go ahead.
     and distribution of fuel to or for third parties
 8
                                                                     THE WITNESS: Sorry.
     unless and until BEH receives from the Norwood
 9
                                                         9
                                                                     MR. HARTZELL: Can we take a two-minute
10
     Airport Commission a fixed-based operator
                                                        10
                                                             break?
     permit."
11
                                                        11
                                                                     MR. FEE: Sure.
12
             Did I read that correctly?
                                                        12
                                                                     (Recess taken at 2:39 p.m.)
13
         A. Yes.
                                                        13
                                                                     (Deposition resumed at 2:48 p.m.)
14
         Q. That's exactly the same language that the
                                                        14
                                                             BY MR. FEE:
     board of selectmen declined to include on the
15
                                                                 Q. We discussed previously and briefly the
                                                        15
     license at the meeting on May 19th. Correct?
16
                                                             2007/2008 application of FlightLevel for a
17
             MR. HARTZELL: Objection.
                                                        17
                                                             commercial permit. And you were on the
        A. Correct.
18
                                                             commission at this time. Correct?
                                                        18
19
    BY MR. FEE:
                                                        19
                                                                A. Yes.
20
         Q. And what was the reason that you believed
                                                                Q. And we established, did we not, that the
                                                        20
21
    it was necessary or appropriate to include that
                                                            document that's been marked as Exhibit 207, as
                                                        21
    language in a letter to BEH when the selectmen
                                                           well as the document that has been marked as 208,
                                                        22
    had specifically declined to so condition the VIF
23
                                                        23
                                                            starting on the second page, is the sum and
24
    license?
                                                            substance of the documentation that was submitted
```

| | 1 (Pages 1 to 4) |
|--|--|
| | 1 |
| | 1 INDEX |
| Volume: 1 | |
| Pages: 1 to 256 | 2 3 WITNESS DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS |
| Exhibits: 92 to 110 | |
| UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT | 4 Francis Maguire |
| FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS | (By Mr. Fee) 5 251 |
| | 5 (By Mr. McCulloch) 178 252 |
| C.A. No. 1:15-CV-13647-RGS | (By Mr. Simms) 234 |
| | (b) I'm omining |
| BOSTON EXECUTIVE HELICOPTERS, LLC, | 6 |
| Plaintiff | 7 EXHIBITS |
| | 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE |
| vs. | 9 92 Renotice of Deposition 5 |
| | 10 93 Norwood Memorial Airport Master |
| FRANCIS T. MAGUIRE, ET AL., | Plan Update Phase 1, Final Report |
| Defendants Defendants | 1.1 November 22, 2004 50 |
| DEPOSITION of FRANCIS T. MAGUIRE, III, | |
| a witness called on behalf of the | 12 94 Master Plan Update Final/Phase 2, |
| Plaintiff, pursuant to the applicable | March 2007 50 |
| provisions of the Massachusetts Rules of | 13 |
| Civil Procedure, before Judith R. Sidel, | 95 Supplemental Request For Production |
| Certified Shorthand Reporter and Notary | |
| Public, in and for the Commonwealth of | 14 01 Botalie |
| Massachusetts, at the Office of Pierce | |
| 4 & Mandell, P.C., 11 Beacon Street, | 16 97 Norwood Airport Minimum Standards 134 |
| Boston, Massachusetts 02108, on Friday, | 1.7 98 Letter, Aviation Management |
| 5 June 16, 2017, commencing at 10:00 a.m. | Consulting Group Dated 9/29/15 142 |
| 6 | |
| 7 | 18 |
| 8 | 99 Norwood Memorial Airport Letter |
| 9 | 19 Dated 9/25/15 146 |
| 0 | 20 100 Letter Dated 6/21/16 159 |
| 1 | 21 101 Letter Dated 6/13/16 161 |
| 22 | 22 102 Letter Dated 6/17/16 170 |
| THE REPORTING SERVICES | 22 102 Letter Dated 11/1/16 |
| SHEA COURT REPORTING SERVICES | |
| 15 COURT SQUARE, SUITE 920 BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02108 | 24 |
| BOSTON, MASSACHUSEI 13 02108 | 2 |
| | 2 |
| | 1 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE |
| 1 APPEARANCES: | 1 1 1 2 2007/2008 |
| 2 | 2 104 Norwood Memorial Airport 2007/2008 |
| MICHAEL C. FEE, ESQUIRE | Commercial Permit Application 186 |
| MICHAEL C. I EL, ESQUITE | 3 |
| 3 PIERCE & MANDELL, P.C. | 105 FlightLevel, LLC Introduction 193 |
| 11 Beacon Street, Suite 800 | 4 |
| 4 Boston, Massachusetts 02108-3002 | 106 E-Mail 233 |
| On behalf of the Plaintiff | 100 L-Ivian |
| 5 | 5 107 Norwood Airport Commission Meeting, |
| 6 TIMOTHY McCULLOCH, ESQUIRE | 10/ Norwood Airport Collinission viceding, |
| DICKINSON WRIGHT PLLC | 6 Regular Business Meeting Dated |
| | 2/13/13 238 |
| 7 1850 North Central Avenue Phoenix, Arizona 85004 | 7 |
| Priocilly, Arizona 65004 | 108 Norwood Airport Commission Meeting, |
| 8 On behalf of the Plaintiff | |
| | |
| 9 | 242 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESOUIRE | 2/11/15 242 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP | 2/11/15 242 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Roston, Massachusetts 02109 | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Roston, Massachusetts 02109 | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: Christopher Donovan | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: Christopher Donovan | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: Christopher Donovan 14 15 | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: Christopher Donovan 14 15 16 | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 15 16 17 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: Christopher Donovan 14 15 16 17 | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: Christopher Donovan 14 15 16 17 18 | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: Christopher Donovan 14 15 16 17 18 19 | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: Christopher Donovan 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 |
| ADAM SIMMS, ESQUIRE 10 PIERCE, DAVIS & PERRITANO, LLP 10 Post Office Square 11 Boston, Massachusetts 02109 On behalf of the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: Christopher Donovan 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | 2/11/15 242 9 109 Agenda Dated Thursday, 10 June 15, 2017 248 11 110 Letter Dated 5/11/15 251 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 |

| | 42 (Pages 165 to 168) |
|---|---|
| 165 | 167 |
| 165 | i i a required |
| plan drawing to include the court order. | 1 the airport commission is required |
| | 2 to protect the Town of Norwood and |
| 2 I don't see that as | 3 to protect financial success of the |
| 3 Q. I'm asking you a broader question. | 4 airport and also to make sure that |
| And I directed your attention to the | 5 financial obligations are met by |
| third paragraph of page 2 of Exhibit | 6 businesses on the airport that have |
| 6 101, right. And I read you that | 7 leases |
| 7 provision that says which town | You mentioned that the commission |
| 8 counsel says, BEH's litigious and | 9 was concerned that this was a first |
| 9 adversarial nature confirms the | 10 time FBO? |
| reasonableness of the NAC's imposing | 11 A Yes |
| requirements in connection with their | 12 O And as a result, there were concerns |
| 1.2 fixed based operator commercial permit. | 13 regarding its ability to meet its |
| 13 I'm paraphrasing I know. That's the | 1.4 obligations, is that right? |
| 14 gist of that paragraph in my minu. | 15 A Meet its obligations and to succeed. |
| 15 A Ilh-huh | 16 Q. And to succeed was a concern because |
| 16 O I want to know, did you agree with that | of the existence of the other FBO? |
| sentiment in Tune of 2016 that due to | 11 and at that time I |
| 1.9 BEH's litigious nature it was reasonable | 1 - leing at a leace |
| and justified for the commission to | |
| impose requirements above and beyond | to be tinancial |
| the minimum standards in order to allow | |
| their FBO permit? | |
| | payments and fuel flowage payments. |
| 23 A. Well, I think, again, you're clumping 24 all the requirements under there | Q. But you testified earlier that as of |
| 16 | |
| think | September of 2015 the commission |
| 1 were different circumstances. I think | 2 was satisfied that BEH could meet |
| 2 if you're talking about the letter of | 3 its obligations, right? |
| 3 credit or the guarantee, again, this | A They were satisfied with the report |
| was a decision by the commission. | that was given to them by the |
| 5 O Understood, I'm asking if you agreed | 6 third-party consultant regarding |
| 6 with the sentiments expressed by town | 7 the minimum standard requirement |
| 7 counsel in this letter? | to produce financial documents. |
| 8 A. I mean, the fact is that by 2016 the | 9 Q. You said that there was a concern |
| 9 commission was concerned about the | . Toursain . EDO |
| 1 9 Commission | about its being a first time FBO, |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. | about its being a first time FBO, |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. They were also concerned about the | 11 correct? |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the financial viability of a new company | 11 correct? |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the financial viability of a new company | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 O. Now, were you at the airport when |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the 12 financial viability of a new company 13 on the airport that might not be able | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 Q. Now, were you at the airport when 14 FlightLevel became an FBO? |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the 12 financial viability of a new company 13 on the airport that might not be able 14 to pay its bills. 15 O Well with respect to the litigious | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 Q. Now, were you at the airport when 14 FlightLevel became an FBO? |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the 12 financial viability of a new company 13 on the airport that might not be able 14 to pay its bills. 15 Q. Well, with respect to the litigious 16 pature, what requirements could the | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 Q. Now, were you at the airport when 14 FlightLevel became an FBO? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And was a personal guarantee required |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the 12 financial viability of a new company 13 on the airport that might not be able 14 to pay its bills. 15 Q. Well, with respect to the litigious 16 nature, what requirements could the 17 commission impose to guard against | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 Q. Now, were you at the airport when 14 FlightLevel became an FBO? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And was a personal guarantee required 17 of Mr. Eichleay? |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the 12 financial viability of a new company 13 on the airport that might not be able 14 to pay its bills. 15 Q. Well, with respect to the litigious 16 nature, what requirements could the 17 commission impose to guard against 18 continued litigiousness by BEH? | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 Q. Now, were you at the airport when 14 FlightLevel became an FBO? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And was a personal guarantee required 17 of Mr. Eichleay? 18 A. I don't recall a personal guarantee |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the 12 financial viability of a new company 13 on the airport that might not be able 14 to pay its bills. 15 Q. Well, with respect to the litigious 16 nature, what requirements could the 17 commission impose to guard against 18 continued litigiousness by BEH? | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 Q. Now, were you at the airport when 14 FlightLevel became an FBO? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And was a personal guarantee required 17 of Mr. Eichleay? 18 A. I don't recall a personal guarantee 19 being required. |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the 12 financial viability of a new company 13 on the airport that might not be able 14 to pay its bills. 15 Q. Well, with respect to the litigious 16 nature, what requirements could the 17 commission impose to guard against 18 continued litigiousness by BEH? 19 MR. SIMMS: Objection to form. | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 Q. Now, were you at the airport when 14 FlightLevel became an FBO? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And was a personal guarantee required 17 of Mr. Eichleay? 18 A. I don't recall a personal guarantee 19 being required. 20 Q. Were there similar concerns regarding |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the 12 financial viability of a new company 13 on the airport that might not be able 14 to pay its bills. 15 Q. Well, with respect to the litigious 16 nature, what requirements could the 17 commission impose to guard against 18 continued litigiousness by BEH? 19 MR. SIMMS: Objection to form. 20 Go ahead. | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 Q. Now, were you at the airport when 14 FlightLevel became an FBO? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And was a personal guarantee required 17 of Mr. Eichleay? 18 A. I don't recall a personal guarantee 19 being required. 20 Q. Were there similar concerns regarding 21 the fact that a first time FBO was |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the 12 financial viability of a new company 13 on the airport that might not be able 14 to pay its bills. 15 Q. Well, with respect to the litigious 16 nature, what requirements could the 17 commission impose to guard against 18 continued litigiousness by BEH? 19 MR. SIMMS: Objection to form. 20 Go ahead. 21 A. I'm not sure that the commission | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 Q. Now, were you at the airport when 14 FlightLevel became an FBO? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And was a personal guarantee required 17 of Mr. Eichleay? 18 A. I don't recall a personal guarantee 19 being required. 20 Q. Were there similar concerns regarding 21 the fact that a first time FBO was 22 coming to the airport? |
| 10 litigious nature and the legal charges. 11 They were also concerned about the 12 financial viability of a new company 13 on the airport that might not be able 14 to pay its bills. 15 Q. Well, with respect to the litigious 16 nature, what requirements could the 17 commission impose to guard against 18 continued litigiousness by BEH? 19 MR. SIMMS: Objection to form. 20 Go ahead. | 11 correct? 12 A. (No response.) 13 Q. Now, were you at the airport when 14 FlightLevel became an FBO? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And was a personal guarantee required 17 of Mr. Eichleay? 18 A. I don't recall a personal guarantee 19 being required. 20 Q. Were there similar concerns regarding 21 the fact that a first time FBO was |

| 171 1 | | 43 (Pages 169 to 172) |
|--|--|--|
| counsel in regard to the Part 16. It's supplemental information to the office of chief counsel in their deliberation over the Part 16 Complaint. Air Center, which had a successful operation. They were satisfied with the expertise and the background of the FlightLevel management team. PlightLevel management team was led by a 26-year-old person, who had never run an FBO, right? A. But he was only one among a team. Can you just answer yes or no to my, question? A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to plightLevel when its FBO application. MR. SIMMS: That wasn'this estimony. Go ahead. A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was decemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) (| 169 | 171 |
| Air Center, Which had a successful operation. They were satisfied with operation. They were satisfied with the expertise and the background of the FlightLevel management team was led by a 26-year-old person, who had never run an FBO, right? A. But he was only one among a team. Q. Can you just answer yes or no to my, question? A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team was the team, which was what was presented to the airport commission. Q. And so the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to FlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BEH. Is that the difference? MR. SIMMS: That wasnith his testimony. Go ahead. A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was decented satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) (Back on record.) (Back on record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Off the record.) (Back on record. | 103 | 1 |
| the expertise and the background of the Hight evel management team was lead by a 26-year-old person, who had never run an FBO, right? A. But he was only one among a team. Q. Can you just answer yes or no to my question? A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team was what was presented to the airport commission. Q. And so the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to pight. evel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BEH. Is that the difference? A. That is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Off the record.) (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Off the record.) (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/16 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel in their deliberation over the Part 16 Complaint. Q. Did vol pay any role in preparing this document? A. No. Q. And what is it? A. Yes. 10. And when I asked you previously regarding penic tank in or. A. No. Q. And when I asked you previously regarding to this document? A. No. Q. And when I asked you previously regarding to this occument? A. No. Q. And when I asked you previously regarding to this occument? A. No. Q. And when I asked you previously regarding to this document? A. No. Q. And when I asked you prev | was acquiring the interest of Eastern | counsel in regard to the Part 10. Its |
| Air Center, which had a successful operation. They were satisfied with the expertise and the background of the Flight Level management team. Q. Flight evel management team was led by a 26-year-old person, who had never run an FBO, right? A. But he was only one among a team. Q. Can you just sanser yes or no to my question? A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team was what was presented to the airport commission. Q. And so the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to FlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration group EBH. Is that the difference? A. M. No. R. Simms: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. A. J. Li is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was decembered statisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) Reack on re | | |
| Air Center, which had a successful operation. They were satisfied with the expertise and the background of the FlightLevel management team was led by a 26-year-old person, who had never run an FBO, right? 10 A. But he was only one among a team. 11 D. Can you just answer yes or no to my question? 12 Q. Can you just answer yes or no to my question? 13 A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team, which was what was presented to the airport commission. 14 A. That is true in part, but, again, it to expert to the team, which was what was presented to the airport commission. 15 Q. And so the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to FlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BEH. Is that the difference? 12 MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 1 A. Li is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. 16 (Back on record.) 17 Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. 18 (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) 19 Q. Mr. Maguire, I ms showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look 20 at this and tell me if you recognize it? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And what is it? | their senior management from Eastern | of chief counsel in their deliberation |
| operation. They were satisfied with the expertise and the background of the FlightLevel management team was led by a 26-year-old person, who had never run an FBO, right? A But he was only one among a team. Coan you just answer yes or no to my question? A That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team was what was presented to the airport commission. O And so the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to FlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given the team was plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. A Ji is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record). Gene of the management team was what defined the produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record). Gene of the chief counsel at the FAA. I suppears to be a letter dated June 17. O Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q Mr. Maguire, I ms howing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17. Old from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I suppears to be a letter dated June 17. Old from brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I suppears to be a letter dated June 17. A Just is voor with. A Just is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and that was defended as a statement or a set of document team and that was defended as a statement or a set of d | Air Center, which had a successful | 4 over the Part 16 Complaint. |
| the expertise and the background of the FlightLevel management team. Q. FlightLevel management team was led by a 26-year-old person, who had never run an FBO, right? A. But he was only one among a team. Q. Can you just answer yes or no to my question? A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to FlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BEH. Is that the difference? MR. SIMNS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? A. No. A. Yes. A. A. No. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. No. A. No. A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. No. A. No. A. No. A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. No. A. Yes. A. No. A. Yes. A. No. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. No. A. Yes. A. No. A. Yes. A. No. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. No. A. Yes. A. No. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A | | |
| of the FlightLevel management team. Q. FlightLevel management team was led by a 26-year-old person, who had never run an FBO, right? A. But the was only one among a team. 12 Q. Can you just answer yes or no to my question? A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team was what takes out of context the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to FlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BFH. Is that the difference? A. Mr. SimMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 1 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Ekhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I m showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 22 A. Yes. On this matter, the BEH? A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Ekhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Ekhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16 marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I with the difference? 170 181 182 282 293 204 A Yes. 190 A Primarily Brandon Moss, occasionally I work with another attorney, the management team was what was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest o | 6 the expertise and the background | |
| 8 Q. FlightLevel management team was led by a 26-year-old person, who had never run an FBO, right? 11 A. But he was only one among a team. 12 Q. Can you just answer yes or no to my question? 14 A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to FlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BFH. Is that the difference? 12 MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 1 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. 10 Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. 11 (Ciff the record.) 12 Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And what is it? 24 (Circle when is FBO right? 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Tes. 27 (A. Yes. 28 Q. And when I asked you previously regarding generically references to town counsel, is it fair to say that you were referring to the reother town counsel lawyers that you would communicate with? 26 A. Yes. 27 (D. And what is it? 28 (A. Hit is stabled you previously regarding generically references to town counsel. 29 A. Yes. 20 A. A and when I asked you previously regarding generically references to town counsel. 21 is it fair to say that you were referring to Mr. Moss was that one other other other town counsel lawyers that you would communicate with? 29 A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to write there other town counsel. 29 A. Just and the partice, and then he geos on to describe that wote on the following page. And to | The state of the s | 7 A. No. |
| 10 | 8 O Flight Level management team was | 1 |
| 10 A. But he was only one among a team. 12 2 2 2 A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team, which was what was presented to the airport commission. 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | led by a 26-year-old person, who | |
| 11 A. But he was only one among a team. 12 Q. Can you just answer yes or no to my question? 14 A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team, which was what was presented to the airport commission. 16 Q. And so the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to plight fire rentiated the treatment given to make considered versus the consideration was considered versus the design to Mr. Moss in all instances or were there other town counsel lawyers that you would communicate with? A. Primarily Brandon Moss. Occasionally I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of an FBO permit and they include an ir | had never run an FBO, right? | 10 A. Yes. |
| 12 Q. Can you just answer yes or no to my question? 13 A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team, which was what was presented to the airport commission. 18 Q. And so the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to PlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BEH. Is that the difference? 23 MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 1 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17116, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/1716, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more guestions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/1716, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/1716, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And what is it? | 11 A But he was only one among a team. | 11 Q. And when I asked you previously regarding |
| A. That is true in part, but, again, it takes out of context the management team, which was what was presented to the airport commission. Q. And so the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to FlightLevel when its FBO application given BEH. Is that the difference? MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and libat was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 22 A. Yes. MR. That is true in part, but, again, it to Mr. Moss in all instances or were there other town counsel awyers that you would communicate with? A. Primarily Brandon Moss. Occasionally I work with another attorncy, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with. 18 by our would communicate with? A. Primarily Brandon Moss. Occasionally I work with another attorncy, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with. 11 work with another attorncy, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I 12 work with. 12 Q. On this matter, the BEH? 22 A. Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respecti | 12 O Can you just answer yes or no to | 12 generically references to town counsel, |
| A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) 170 | | is it fair to say that you were referring |
| takes out of context the management team, which was what was presented to the airport commission. And so the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to Flight Level when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BEId. Is that the difference? MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or work with. A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of time, he lists four returned to the part 16, you would communicate with? A. It is b | 1.4 A That is true in part, but, again, it | 14 to Mr. Moss in all instances or were |
| team, which was what was presented to the airport commission. And so the management team was what differentiated the treatment given to Flight Level when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BEH. Is that the difference? MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 1 A. It is broad. Flight Level had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss. Occasionally I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss references evel and not, that I work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to pust quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he li | tokes out of context the management | 15 there other town counsel lawyers that |
| to the airport commission. And so the management team was what officeroniated the treatment given to FlightLevel when its FBO application given BEH. Is that the difference? MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 2. A. Yes. 170 18. Wr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a this and tell me if year had to produce a this and tell me if you recognize it? A. A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a this matter, the BEH? A. A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a the set of sate of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) Back on record.) Back on record.) Can the line of the part 16, yeah, I would say Mr. Moss references avote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphra | teem which was what was presented | you would communicate with? |
| work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss is the one, more often than not, that I is the one, more often than not, that I is the one, more often than not, that I work with. 19 differentiated the treatment given to FlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BEH. Is that the difference? 20 MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 1 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. 21 (Off the record.) 22 (Back on record.) 23 (Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. 24 (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/1/6, marked for identification.) 25 (Bark) That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 170 170 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 177 177 178 179 170 170 177 179 170 170 170 | 16 leall, which was what was present | 17 A. Primarily Brandon Moss. Occasionally I |
| differentiated the treatment given for FlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BEH. Is that the difference? MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 1 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 20 A. Yes. 30 O. And what is it? | 10 O And so the management team was what | 18 work with another attorney, but Mr. Moss |
| FlightLevel when its FBO application was considered versus the consideration given BEH. Is that the difference? 3 MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 1 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. 10 (Gif the record.) 11 (Back on record.) 12 Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. 13 Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked for identification.) 14 that's been marked for identification.) 15 appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 20 A. Ad what is it? 21 Q. On this matter, the BEH? 22 A. Oh, specific to the Part 16, yeah, 23 Q. And so on the first page down the bottom 170 170 18 (Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. 170 18 Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked for identification.) 19 Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked for identification.) 10 Joyou see that? 11 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of in FBO permit and they inclu | 18 O. And so the management given to | |
| was considered versus the consideration given BEH. Is that the difference? MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 2.2 A. Oh, specific to the Part 16, yeah, I would say Mr. Moss exclusively. Q. And so no the first page down the bottom 170 Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Oh, specific to the Part 16, yeah, I would say Mr. Moss exclusively. Q. And so not the first page down the bottom 172 Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and | | 20 work with. |
| given BEH. Is that the difference? MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 1 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 22 A. Yes. Q. And so on the first page down the bottom 170 Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Jt is broad. FlightLevel had to produce at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West And to pust a dream of the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took plac | the appropriation | 21 Q. On this matter, the BEH? |
| MR. SIMMS: That wasn't his testimony. Go ahead. 170 1 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Yes. O. Mas it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. Yes. O. And so on the first page down the bottom Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Yes. O. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so on the first page down the bottom | was considered versus are | 22 A. Oh, specific to the Part 16, yeah, |
| 170 1 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. 7 (Off the record.) 8 (Back on record.) 9 Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. 11 (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) 12 (Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? 17 Q. Mr. Maguire, I m showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite matters between them as a prerequisite | | 23 I would say Mr. Moss exclusively. |
| 1 A. It is broad. Flight Level had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) (Back on record.) (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 16 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 2 A. Yes. 3 O. And what is it? Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a perequisite | | 24 Q. And so on the first page down the bottom |
| 1 A. It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? A. Yes. Q. And what is it? Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken at the June 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attroneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission ovted to require that the pure 15, 2016 meeting. And then he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he glowing page. The following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he following page. The followi | | 172 |
| a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) (Back on record.) (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated (6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A Yes. A S I recall, that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequirisite. | | Common a vote that was taken |
| a business plan and financial information and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) 12 Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 2 A. Yes. 3 he goes on to describe that vote on the following page. And to just quickly paraphrase in the interest of time, he lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | 1 A It is broad. FlightLevel had to produce | 1 Mr. Moss references a vote that was taken |
| and, you know, a statement or a set of documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) (Back on record.) (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated (Exhib | a business plan and financial information | 2 at the June 15, 2010 freeting. And then |
| documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 22 A. Yes. documents regarding the experience level of the management team and that was lists four requirements for the issuance of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | and you know, a statement or a set of | he goes on to describe that vote on the |
| of the management team and that was deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) (Back on record.) (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated (6/17/16, marked for identification.) (Off the record.) (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated (6/17/16, marked for identification.) (D. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 22 A. Yes. O And what is it? | documents regarding the experience level | 4 following page. And to just quickly |
| deemed satisfactory by the commission. (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 22 A. Yes. deemed satisfactory by the commission. 7 of an FBO permit and they include an irrevocable letter of credit, evidence of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | of the management team and that was | 5 paraphrase in the interest of time, he |
| (Off the record.) (Back on record.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? 22 A. Yes. Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of insurance, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | deemed satisfactory by the commission. | 6 lists four requirements for the issuance |
| 8 (Back on record.) 9 Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of 10 more questions. 11 (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 12 6/17/16, marked for identification.) 13 Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document 14 that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It 15 appears to be a letter dated June 17, 16 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office 17 of the chief counsel at the FAA. I 18 understand there has been a lot of 19 lawyer letters. Can you take a look 20 at this and tell me if you recognize 21 it? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And what is it? 18 Ifrevocatile tetter of ctech, crack, a revised scaled fuelling plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? 19 A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | | 7 of an FBO permit and they include an |
| 9 Q. Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of 10 more questions. 11 (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 12 6/17/16, marked for identification.) 13 Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document 14 that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It 15 appears to be a letter dated June 17, 16 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office 17 of the chief counsel at the FAA. I 18 understand there has been a lot of 19 lawyer letters. Can you take a look 20 at this and tell me if you recognize 21 it? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And what is it? 3 of insurance, a reviscu scated taking plan, the Norwood Airport Commission execute a lease for A, B and C on the West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. 20 Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | (Back on record.) | 8 irrevocable letter of credit, evidence |
| more questions. (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 6/17/16, marked for identification.) Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | 9 O Mr. Maguire, I just have a couple of | 9 of insurance, a revised scaled raching |
| 11 (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated 12 6/17/16, marked for identification.) 13 Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document 14 that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It 15 appears to be a letter dated June 17, 16 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office 17 of the chief counsel at the FAA. I 18 understand there has been a lot of 19 lawyer letters. Can you take a look 20 at this and tell me if you recognize 21 it? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And what is it? West Apron and the parties, through their respective attorneys, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. Do you see that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? 18 A. As I recall, that vote took place. 20 Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | 1.0 more questions | plan, the Norwood Aliport Commission |
| 12 6/17/16, marked for identification.) 13 Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document 14 that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It 15 appears to be a letter dated June 17, 16 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office 17 of the chief counsel at the FAA. I 18 understand there has been a lot of 19 lawyer letters. Can you take a look 20 at this and tell me if you recognize 21 it? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And what is it? 12 West Apron and the parties, resolve the outstanding legal matters between them. 15 Do you see that? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? 18 A. As I recall, that vote took place. 20 Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | (Exhibit No. 102, Letter Dated | execute a lease for A, B and C on the |
| 13 Q. Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document 14 that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It 15 appears to be a letter dated June 17, 16 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office 17 of the chief counsel at the FAA. I 18 understand there has been a lot of 19 lawyer letters. Can you take a look 20 at this and tell me if you recognize 21 it? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And what is it? 13 then respective attombys, reserve attorbys, reserve attorby | 12 6/17/16 marked for identification.) | 12 West Apron and the parties, through |
| that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? A. Yes. Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | 13 O Mr. Maguire, I'm showing you a document | their respective autometers, resolve the |
| appears to be a letter dated June 17, 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? A. Yes. Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | 1.4 that's been marked as Exhibit 102. It | |
| 16 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office 17 of the chief counsel at the FAA. I 18 understand there has been a lot of 19 lawyer letters. Can you take a look 20 at this and tell me if you recognize 21 it? 22 A. Yes. 23 O And what is it? 16 A. 1es. 17 Q. Was it your understanding that such a vote took place on June 15, 2016? 19 A. As I recall, that vote took place. 20 Q. And so focusing on the last issue where 21 the commission voted to require that 22 the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | appears to be a letter dated June 17, | 1 Profession 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| of the chief counsel at the FAA. I understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? A. Yes. O And what is it? O was it your understands and the state of a vote took place on June 15, 2016? A. As I recall, that vote took place. O And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | 16 2016 from Brandon Moss to the office | 16 A. Yes. |
| understand there has been a lot of lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize it? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. As I recall, that vote took place. Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | of the chief counsel at the FAA. I | Q. Was it your understanding that such |
| lawyer letters. Can you take a look at this and tell me if you recognize at this and tell me if you recognize it? 2 A. Yes. A. As Trecan, that vote took places 2 Q. And so focusing on the last issue where the commission voted to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | 18 understand there has been a lot of | a vote took place oil julie 13, 2010: |
| 20 at this and tell me if you recognize 21 it? 22 A. Yes. 23 O. And what is it? 24 And so recusing on the table to require that the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | 19 lawyer letters. Can you take a look | 19 A. As I recall, that vote took place. |
| 21 it? 22 A. Yes. 23 O. And what is it? 21 the continusion voted to require the parties resolve all outstanding legal matters between them as a prerequisite | at this and tell me if you recognize | 20 Q. And so locusing on the last issue where |
| 22 A. Yes. 23 O. And what is it? 24 the parties resolve an outstanding regularity and the parties resolve and outstanding regularity and the parties resolve and outstanding regularity. | LCO(1.3) | 21 the commission voted to require that |
| 23 O And what is it? | | 22 the parties resolve all outstanding legal |
| i = - x: 107 to the regionee of the continue to the continue to | 23 O And what is it? | 23 matters between them as a prerequisite |
| 24 A. It's a letter to the office of chief | 1 CC f about | to the issuance of the FBO perfilit, is |

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

Page 1

FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

No. 1:15-CV-13647-RGS

BOSTON EXECUTIVE HELICOPTERS, LLC,

Plaintiff

vs.

FRANCIS T. MAGUIRE, ET AL.,

Defendants

DEPOSITION of THOMAS J. WYNNE

Wednesday, June 20, 2018

9:19 a.m.

Held at: Norwood Town Hall

566 Washington Street

Norwood, Massachusetts

Megan M. Castro, RPR, Court Reporter

Real Time Reporting, Inc.

One Monarch Place 1414 Main Street Suite 1330 Springfield, MA 01144

9 Hammond Street Worcester, MA 01610 508-767-1157

| Jui | le 20, 2010 | | 7001 |
|----------------|---|----------|--|
| | Page 78 | Ι. | Page 80 |
| 1 | that Mr. Maguire's April 30th email contained all | 1 | has been marked as Exhibit 387. |
| 2 | of the financial information that was being | 2 | (Handing Exhibit 387 to the witness.) |
| 3 | requested in connection with this business plan | 3 | Q. And first of all, these are the meeting |
| 4 | submission? Is that fair to say? | 4 | minutes from May 14, 2014, in which you were |
| 5 | A. It contained the financial information. | 5 | present; is that correct? |
| 6 | Whether or not that was going to be all that we | 6 | (Witness viewing Exhibit 387.) |
| 7 | would need, I can't answer. Again, Commission | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | meets, there is a review, there is questions, | 8 | Q. Okay. On page 2, third paragraph, the |
| 9 | correspondence, so. | 9 | minutes state that, "Commissioner Sheehan reread" |
| 10 | Q. I am focusing specifically on what you | 10 | April 9, 2014 regular meeting minutes that stated |
| 11 | wanted to see in the business plan, because | 11 | BEH refused the offering at the April meeting. |
| 12 | Mr. Maguire's email is pretty specific. | 12 | Commission now needs to readdress this issue with |
| 13 | MR. SIMMS: Again, wait for a question. | 13 | executive session." |
| 14 | Just wait for a question. | 14 | Do you see that? |
| 15 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. | 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | BY MR. FEE: | 16 | Q. Do you recall going into an executive |
| 17 | Q. I will ask you again. | 17 | session on May 14, 2014, to discuss BEH's lease |
| 18 | Is it fair to say that as of June 2014, | 18 | offer and acceptance? |
| 19 | the NAC communicated that the financial | 19 | A. Without a copy of the executive meeting |
| 20 | information it wanted to see in the business plan | 20 | minutes, no. |
| 21 | was outlined in Mr. Maguire's April 30th email? | 21 | Q. Let me show you an exhibit that has been |
| 22 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. | 22 | marked as Exhibit 388. |
| 23 | A. It was outlined as of that date. | 23 | (Handing Exhibit 388 to the witness.) |
| 24 | BY MR. FEE: | 24 | Q. First of all, were you present at the |
| | Page 79 | - | Page 81 |
| 1 | Q. Fair enough. | 1 | executive session on May 14th? |
| 2 | At some point, did BEH accept the lease | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | offer that was memorialized in Exhibit 382? | 3 | Q. In the middle of this document that has |
| 4 | A. Yes. | 4 | been marked as Exhibit 388, it says, "Boston" |
| 5 | Q. Do you know when that was? | 5 | Executive Helicopters refusal of lease offer," |
| 6 | A. I don't have the date, no. | 6 | and the minutes reflect that, "On a motion by |
| 7 | Q. I am going to show you an exhibit that | 7 | Mr. Odstrchel and seconded by Mr. Ryan, the |
| 8 | has been marked as Exhibit 386. | 8 | Commission voted 8 to 0 to withhold making a |
| 9 | (Handing Exhibit 386 to the witness.) | 9 | decision to reoffer a lease of 6,889 square feet |
| 10 | Q. Does that refresh your recollection as to | 10 | of the west apron until a scoping plan has been |
| 11 | whether BEH communicated its agreement to accept | 11 | completed and reviewed by the Commission. At |
| 12 | the lease offer that is previously marked as | 12 | such time, it is proposed to offer an |
| 13 | Exhibit 382? | 13 | undetermined number of years lease based on a new |
| 14 | A. It refreshes my recollection, not the | 14 | RFP." |
| 15 | specific dates. | 15 | Do you see that? |
| | | 16 | |
| 16 | Q. About May 13th of 2014, BEH communicated | | A. Yes. |
| 17 | its acceptance; is that right? | 17 18 | Q. So is it fair to say that, at that point |
| 18 | A. Yes. | | in time, the Commission had determined that it |
| 19 | Q. Okay. Now, do you know what, if | 19 | was not going to lease 6,889 square feet of space |
| 20 | anything, the Commission did in response to BEH's | 20 | on the west apron to BEH? |
| 21 | accepting the lease offer? | 21 | MR. HARTZELL: Objection. |
| | A. I would have to go back into notes to | 22 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | | 0.7 | DV MD TITE |
| 22 23 24 | respond to that. Q. I am going to show you an exhibit that | 23 24 | BY MR. FEE: Q. And do you know what the purpose of the |